

Appendix A

Appendix 7

Australian Native speaker group A

1 A Shall we <start>
2 so how about you
3 Eng::lish
4 Are you into films and TV shows
5 B Yeah:
6 B Yeah
7 And I I really like I like films
8 Many years probably since I was a child
9 And no, I love what love watching film
10 So in the lockdown long lockdown period
11 that we've had in Melbourne
12 i've had access to Netflix and been watching some interesting films on TV
13 shows
14 A Yeah::
15 B I really like some of the series that are on net flicks which are really
16 interesting
17 A co:ol
18 B Into some of those
19 so what about you
20 A I I I love films and I probably like or watch more films
21 than I watch TV shows
22 I find it hard to connect to like characters and storylines over a lot of
23 series
24 So even if I really like a as a series
25 i'll probably only watch maybe up to three series of it
26 but usually one or two
27 So I much prefer like 2 hours within 2 hours watching a film
28 and like that but you said I think I with net flicks and all the
29 streaming [services]
30 B [So]
31 A Now there are just really high quality TV shows
32 So that kind of like they feel like they're on the same level as movies
33 and they can sort of explore
34 the characters a bit deeper as well
35 B Yes
36 And there from other countries
37 not just the English speaking world
38 and they're often really good quality like some Japanese ones
39 and umm French

40 a couple of French ones I was watching which are really
41 You know
42 A Nice
43 A What's your favorite film
44 Man
45 B uh huh
46 My favorite film:::
47 is so hard but I love a lot of science fiction films
48 I don't think I really have a favorite
49 but there was one a couple of years ago that I think like most people
50 have probably seen
51 it's called Arrival
52 And it's A
53 A mixture of kind of like science fiction with language as well
54 So it's kind of like two of the things
55 I'm really interested in
56 A Umm::
57 B in one movie
58 I II don't think it's an amazing movie
59 but I just kind of really enjoyed it about yourself
60 A Yeah
61 I
62 I
63 I like a range of films
64 Actually
65 I and i quite like historical films
66 I like films based on true stories
67 I'm just trying to think if I
68 I it's very hard to put my fingered like you a on a favorite film
69 B Yep
70 A Isn't it so many
71 like I keep seeing lots of good films
72 and I like for different reasons
73 there are some films that I can appreciate because of the the story or
74 the meaning that comes through others through the acting
75 And and also some really good screenplays, and the
76 A it's really interesting
77 Art form
78 I think
79 Film like, yeah
80 And umm
81 Yeah, that
82 I'm enjoy going to cinemas
83 Two
84 which it's been a little bit rare over the past
85 B Okay
86 A Couple of years
87 What about you if you enjoyed
88 B Totally
89 I
90 I think I totally underestimated
91 how good it was to watch a movie in the cinema
92 like from it was probably like a year
93 where I didn't go to the cinema during the the first year of
94 the pandemic
95 A Uh huh
96 B Then when eventually
97 the center is open back
98 opened back up and I went and watched a movie for the first time
99 I was like
100 this is actually like a really cool experience
101 something I took for granted before

102 A Yes
103 B Yes, I
104 I think I
105 I got to see
106 I've been to see a couple of films
107 actually went to a new cinema
108 which is could I
109 I live in Carlton
110 and so the cinema is in in the old penetrjail
111 A Yeah
112 It's a great cinema, it's
113 a palace
114 cinema and all the rooms are small and so you're in there
115 It's a very kind of intimate setting
116 It's really nice
117 I very impressed with that without some glades
118 It's close to me
119 Otherwise
120 I'd have to go into the city or the other side of town
121 come to
122 B Actually
123 B Hey
124 nice
125 How are you
126 A I'm fine
127 thanks
128 how are you recently
129 B They're very good
130 What's been going on?
131 A Be busy
132 is always a little bit too busy
133 but ah
134 and the lockdown not much going on
135 apart from work and a
136 a daily walk.
137 B Yeah
138 fair enough
139 That's how it is
140 I heard that there's despite the lock down
141 there's a cinema that's actually showing a movie tonight
142 Are you busy?
143 A Yes
144 sorry
145 Matt
146 I've got to finish
147 B I
148 ah
149 all right
150 I I know you're really into adventures
151 and apparently they're just doing this like one of screening of the
152 vengeance for the new one so
153 I thought you might be into it
154 A Yeah
155 and I'd love
156 I'd love to see that
157 Could be perhaps arrange another time
158 Is there another
159 like Evening
160 that would suit you
161 B Yeah
162 I'm pretty Free at the moment
163 really

164 but maybe I should just check the website
165 or call up the cinema and just check
166 if they're gonna be doing another show in it
167 At some time
168 do you have an idea of like when you might be
169 A Yeah
170 we look like the only the only evening
171 I'm caught up
172 in the next week really is Monday evening
173 because I couldn't do that
174 B Any
175 Other ones
176 A I mean it's fine during the week and
177 on the weekend
178 we can more or less
179 I'm Free
180 So so if you get back to me
181 with a a possible time
182 we can arrange something
183 B Yeah
184 no worries
185 I'll sort of get in touch with them
186 and then i'll text you instead of calling you in
187 See if you can do it
188 Yeah
189 Great
190 A Yeah←
191 B All right
192 Thanks for that.
193 I'll text you soon
194 A It's great
195 Thank you.
196 B Yeah
197 cool
198 B I was thinking about getting a Macs for dinner
199 Tonight
200 A You mean after class
201 B Yeah
202 i'm just
203 I'm really
204 I'm really thanking for a burger
205 What do you think you want to come
206 and grab a burger together
207 A Yeah
208 we look not quite like it
209 but I'm sort of
210 I'm sort of a little bit more health conscious
211 A These days
212 A Isn't it really-
213 B Yeah
214 fair
215 A Yeah
216 other nice restaurants
217 around umm
218 The area
219 I there are a couple of nice Chinese places
220 Yeah
221 it's Italian or what what
222 Do you think
223 B I will
224 I don't know like I just because you said that you
225 like really busy tonight

226 and with work and everything
227 and me too
228 I'm super busy
229 I just thought that if we just went to MAC as we could just get dinner
230 over and done really quickly
231 catch up for a cup a few minutes
232 and get back to work
233 A Hey look
234 I I think some of the places
235 there are places in nearby
236 which sell probably better quality food
237 that that can prepare the meal quite quickly
238 and we could even ring ahead
239 We could say
240 That would be a possibility to say
241 we're gonna turn up at this time
242 Could we have a meal ready by that time
243 B I I guess
244 I guess we could do that
245 I'm just a little bit worried about budget
246 as well
247 like the at these places
248 that you're talking about cheap
249 A Relatively cheap
250 And look, I can treat you
251 Why not
252 B I how can I say no
253 then so like
254 I
255 okay
256 If you don't mind booking in a place
257 and we can ring ahead
258 and
259 and order and have a quick dinner
260 A Terrific
261 That sounds like a good plan
262 That really will
263 B See you tonight
264 Sounds good
265 A Do you need to find that like a lot of your life is online now
266 like compared to before the pandemic
267 A Yes
268 a real lot and possibly a little bit too much
269 So I I find that
270 when friends want to get together in the evening online
271 I I'd rather stay away from that
272 B True
273 A Spend my days on the com-
274 B Computers
275 A fair enough
276 like your eyes get solar
277 and umm
278 Yeah
279 I don't know just being
280 What's that
281 A What about you
282 B Yeah
283 totally just I feel like my whole life is through this laptop
284 through a laptop like umm
285 I can teach online now
286 study online like social things
287 like play chess with my friends online

288 I'm I'm really kind of missing
289 I think I miss the most like just
290 going to other places other than my house
291 and doing things with people in other spaces
292 A Yes
293 and I I I think you
294 you you definitely notice it in the in the periods
295 when we've come out of lockdown
296 It's really nice just to go out with a few friends
297 and see see real people
298 And I went back to
299 even though I'm still working online
300 I went into the workplace
301 just catch up with colleagues and yes
302 on real contact
303 that's good
304 Virtual contact is very very different
305 B Yeah
306 so I I when the first really really long lock down ended
307 and it was just so strange to be kind of out on the street
308 It's like a lot of people around you
309 having conversations and things
310 like I had to really sort of like it was a bit of a shock
311 After so long of like just only the people
312 that my house mate and then quickly going to the shops are going for a
313 walk through the park and not many people being around
314 It was like life again
315 A Yes
316 It was bit like that
317 I I was actually getting
318 In the end
319 I got quite used to lockdown
320 I became a little bit and anti-social
321 B Yeah
322 I do
323 I do
324 I really do
325 A Same
326 B April is probably more difficult for people
327 who are extremely extroverted
328 I I can
329 But yeah
330 like I I wouldn't say an extroverted
331 but I would say like I feel like if I drink the day
332 if I don't go somewhere else to a different space interact with people
333 it just feels like kind of and nothing day like this
334 Was just kind of one long day every day
335 Yeah
336 so that's probably I has it impacted your life in any other way
337 Apart from having to spend so much time online
338 A Yeah
339 but during the love
340 the long lock downs last year
341 I I think during the first log down
342 when we didn't have any restrictions about going out for exercises
343 I i actually started jumping on my bike and meeting up with a friend
344 going on really long bike rides
345 That was lovely actually
346 I got to go along some really nice by tracks that I didn't know about
347 It was a really positive thing
348 B actually
349 B That's cool↑

350 A Yeah
 351 so that there was a positive a positive result of it
 352 For daily walks
 353 I in the past
 354 I'd always go into work so
 355 I get a bit of exercise that way
 356 but this way I've sort of been going for least a walk
 357 or a ride every day
 358 B Yeah
 359 it's fine
 360 It's funny how much like incidental exercise you get just from going to
 361 work
 362 and not even just working like I put on quite a bit away over the long
 363 lock down
 364 I think it was like five or six kilos within a month of writing to work
 365 and like teaching and moving around the classroom and stuff
 366 it just disappeared like really really quickly
 367 So yes
 368 that's really good
 369 A That's right
 370 You're lucky
 371 like or because I teach international students
 372 they're all
 373 they're all over seaside There's no
 374 I I until our borders open
 375 I I I can't go into
 376 I can't teach
 377 It has to be just on the computer sitting down
 378 B Sure
 379 I I teach English international students too
 380 but they're all like they were already here
 381 Yeah
 382 so I that I I kind of realized when I went back face to face how much
 383 better it is
 384 I don't mind teaching online like it's okay
 385 actually and it's got its advantages
 386 but you can't compare it really
 387 A Yeah that's right
 388 It, I I think the lot the covet
 389 what's happened is sort of taught us that we can do it online
 390 which it's quite good to know that
 391 I found where I work
 392 it's quite good to have meetings and things like that online
 393 because they tend to run much more quickly
 394 one more efficiently
 395 So that there are those benefits
 396 And I think at the workplace
 397 I'm at the they will continue that kind of thing or having meetings and
 398 then and then meeting with students remotely
 399 It's quite handy if you need to so
 400 B I think like tutoring as well
 401 It's probably not bad on one tutoring through online
 402 So you don't have to find a space to go to together
 403 A Yes
 404 B And it's not that much difference when it's just two people
 405 I think
 406 like the interaction
 407 A Yes
 408 B So it's definitely advantages
 409 A Yes
 410 You said
 411 Have there been any positives for you on the lockdown

412 B Let me think
413 like you said// learning to teach online is like a really big skill
414 that I would have never I tried to sort of develop if it wasn't forgiven
415 And we just were forced to
416 So at the beginning
417 I felt like I was starting again
418 even though i've got quite a lot of years experience teaching English
419 it was like this is completely different
420 I had to sort of learn these new tools and new ways of like engaging the
421 students and making it interactive and things like that
422 But now I feel very confident like in teaching online
423 Because I don't know what
424 we probably taught for like online for about 9 months of last year
425 And quite a few weeks this year as well
426 I I think a it's a pretty valuable tool
427 So I kind of just talk that down to gain experience
428 A Yes yeah
429 That's a good thing
430 B That's great
431 A Hi, [Name]
432 it's [Name]
433 And I was thinking about education and it's important in our lives
434 And we're both educated
435 So we both have an understanding and perhaps insights into how education
436 benefits our students
437 What do have you got any thoughts on how education perhaps affected your
438 own life
439 B Yeah
440 And what
441 A Many of that come into how you teach
442 B That's a good question
443 I
444 yeah
445 I can definitely
446 I guess you can just see the benefits of education for our students
447 because the more they sort of learn about English and the more they learn
448 about how they can use it and sort of developed their skills
449 It just give them
450 such a sort of advantage
451 especially living in a a foreign country
452 So like in terms of language learning and education
453 like this is real sort of tangible benefits for your study efforts
454 I guess
455 And II kind of felt that like
456 cause I studied Korean for quite a few years
457 Once I was able to sort of speak fluently and like most of my
458 conversations with like Korean people
459 in Korea were was were in Korean
460 I just felt like a lot of doors opened up that went there before
461 I just had like this
462 and that not only like opportunity
463 I just felt like it enriched my life as well
464 Like I just II felt like things were just a little bit deeper
465 having a second language and culture
466 everything
467 Yes
468 so how about you?
469 A Yeah
470 I know
471 Definitely
472 I I I I can identify with what you're saying about learning a second
473 language

474 I learned French when I was at school
475 and then at university and that I went to live in France for 5 years
476 and became quite fluent in it
477 And it was just lovely
478 It was like another as you say in like another world opening up
479 And so it was a really enriching experience
480 And so I I I really value uh having that opportunity
481 So yeah and
482 I think I think education is it is very important
483 I I like one of the things I like with
484 umm
485 international students
486 you probably sense this too
487 with your students is that they they have a real I respect for educators
488 B Yes
489 A And real trust
490 In our side I found it
491 So it's quite different
492 I I had a little bit of experience teaching in secondary schools and and
493 tutoring
494 B Cool
495 A Local students university
496 in the in Melbourne and so
497 That's one thing I I sort of I like that attitude
498 because I always had that attitude
499 when I was young that I sort of valued education
500 and wanted to learn
501 But sometimes you find that's the students on
502 So I'm so interested
503 They just want to get a piece of paper
504 A Money at the other side
505 B Sure
506 rather than like deepening your understanding of something
507 Yes yeah
508 I I like the way education
509 can you put a lot of effort into learning something or, understanding
510 something
511 And then after that you've got this kind of new place from which to sort
512 of analyze or see things
513 And it's like
514 it's like everything sort of shifts and changes with with like
515 what you sort of absorb and understand and learn
516 And you can apply that to how you look at things
517 And I think that's that's a huge thing
518 It's just this feeling that like you're always evolving changing seeing
519 things differently
520 A True
521 I think otherwise it is a potential to be like really bored in life
522 like just do the same thing all the time
523 and like just kind of become really sort of disenchanted with things
524 B Yes
525 just like and I think really
526 if you can have that positive attitude towards learning
527 though you can you can sort of see education is something that happens
528 now outside the formal situation of being educated
529 Now just just um learning yourself from books or I'm in learning
530 Yeah
531 from from life and your environment or from travel
532 There's kind of an education there too
533 So it's a it's quite a big thing
534 but as you say
535 it's it's really important to be to be open to it

536 A Exactly.
 537 B Do you think your teachers had an impact on you in the way you teach
 538 Like when I was younger
 539 like high school and primary school
 540 A Younger uni-
 541 B University
 542 I can't say that they did to be honest
 543 because maybe I just didn't really have an understanding of what they
 544 were doing
 545 I can't really remember
 546 I think most of like how I teach now is based on watching other language
 547 teachers teaching while I was teaching as well
 548 So like kind of observations and watching other teachers work
 549 and maybe a little bit of theory trial
 550 and error things like this
 551 But I don't really remember the way that my high school primary school
 552 teaches taught
 553 Like maybe my unit lecture is now
 554 I'm like probably sometimes thinking about how they're doing the class
 555 and thinking like
 556 I think I'd probably do it this way or that way
 557 Just it's like a habit
 558 Even though I'm not familiar with how to teach these concepts
 559 and stuff like the pedagogy around it
 560 like I just naturally find myself kind of sometimes planning the class in
 561 my mind
 562 as I'm doing it
 563 Yeah
 564 how about yourself
 565 B Yes
 566 no I I I think I he was fairly conscious for a young age of of my
 567 teachers
 568 How they taught because some teachers
 569 even at primary school
 570 I remember really enjoying the class
 571 A Great
 572 B I sort of remember how they taught
 573 Then there were other teachers who were a little bit tall and I-
 574 can remember::
 575 B ah
 576 I think my own teaching I was determined
 577 So to be like the good teachers
 578 And so I sort of have that recollection
 579 No way through my schooling and
 580 and then even at university now
 581 especially as well as when I started
 582 when I was tutoring it
 583 that the union then doing presentations and lecturing right
 584 I'm not
 585 I think I model this a lot on the good presenters
 586 that I I heard while I was university study
 587 B Yeah
 588 I say saying that do you like not wanting to go into like cliché stuff
 589 but is there stuff that was there something
 590 that you think like makes a teacher really good
 591 A I think so
 592 I I think I think having empathy for your students is one really
 593 important thing
 594 I think enjoying your subject is another thing
 595 You really enjoy it and you want to master it
 596 No to be on Top of it
 597 I I think that's right

598 But I want to keep learning more about it rather than mastering
 599 It's probably the wrong word
 600 but you know just wanting to keep learning more about it
 601 I think to empathize and to find out where they're at is really a kind of
 602 good way of thinking about teaching
 603 Because I think
 604 if you were able to empathize
 605 and then are prepared to do
 606 what's necessary to try to communicate better
 607 and effectively with the students
 608 No
 609 they're going to benefit
 610 And you're gonna have much more fun
 611 I I I learned so much for my students know
 612 from from what they say what they tell me
 613 B tell you::

Australian Native speaker group B

1 B uh I love films and TV shows
 2 A Yeah
 3 What are you watching at the moment
 4 And what's your favorite thing
 5 B Umm Tv shows I I love
 6 the total serious of friends was one of my main ones
 7 that i've been watching
 8 I feel like
 9 Like old school action films and stuff like that, SCI-Fi
 10 I love like Star Wars
 11 A yeah
 12 B I've been watching a few of them
 13 like all the time
 14 All types of areas I love
 15 In particular like maybe some 80s and 90s
 16 A yeah
 17 B It's like reality TV hit
 18 And
 19 that's probably my favorite ones in the moment movie wise I I love
 20 A cool
 21 B Yeah
 22 actually just what star was for the first time last year
 23 because my house mate is is so addicted
 24 And for some reason
 25 I just never watched it as like my parents didn't watch it
 26 so I didn't watch it
 27 So we did a whole like lockdown style was binge and I really liked it
 28 I understand the heart
 29 B Do you go to the cinema or::
 30 A Yeah, used to go a lot
 31 it's actually work at a cinema
 32 and so I got Free tickets all the time
 33 and then I started going to the cinema on my own
 34 which I've never done before
 35 and now love going to the cinema on my own
 36 B Oh
 37 It's actually so relaxing
 38 A Now you just sit and you watch the film
 39 and you don't really worry about
 40 if anyone else is lacking it or not
 41 you just go and enjoy it for what it is
 42 I like that so

43 B What I love about doing that is it like you have to turn your phone off
44 you have to you can't pay attention to anything else
45 It's good yeah
46 Yeah
47 it's nice
48 It's definitely something I look forward to doing again after lockdown
49 Going going out to watch a movie instead of a movie in bed
50 which is where we're at the moment
51 A Cool
52 B All right
53 Hey I'm call calling [Name]
54 A Hi [name]
55 How are you?
56 B Hey [name]
57 how's things
58 What's going on Friday
59 Friday Finally
60 A Yeah, I I know I still have a lot of work to do over the weekend
61 but it's a nice feeling to be done with with the office
62 B Yeah
63 for sure we have a lot
64 Yeah I'm just working at home
65 Let's try to think of something fun to do this weekend
66 That's all we had caught up in the world
67 Do you free like there is a new movie out
68 I was wondering if you want to go
69 the one you like as I know
70 A Yeah, what's it
71 Yeah, I've been wanting to go to the cinema
72 What's on?
73 B I was looking at
74 There's like this new adventures movie
75 I know there's like apes of adventures movies
76 but apparently I just for is like the best one
77 A I haven't seen that
78 I've read a review about that
79 Yeah, cool
80 I'm definitely keen to see it and it will be good to catch up
81 but I don't know if I can go tonight
82 because I just have a lot of work I have to get done
83 by next Sunday
84 B Not yours
85 All of you is all done
86 I'll text you the times
87 And then maybe just get back and I'm pretty Free
88 So if you want to take me when you're in school
89 I can book the tickets
90 A Yeah
91 And just like if I can't do that tonight this weekend
92 are you keen to go next week sometimes
93 B Yeah
94 now I'm pretty easy and like the tickets the cheap on tuesdays as well
95 usually
96 So that could be good as well
97 A Okay
98 cool
99 A that's a good option
100 And if you find something else to go with
101 if I can't go
102 that's it's fine too
103 But I really want to see it
104 So that might work well

105 B Nice all right
106 see you at the cinema
107 A See you then bye
108 B That linguists class went for so long
109 I'm so hungry now It's like 6 o'clock
110 A Yeah I'm really hungry
111 I think I'm going to get something straight away
112 Because I don't wanna
113 I don't want to wait
114 B Hey, do you want to go go grab slide together
115 A Yeah↓
116 A Good
117 we just head out and see what we can find
118 I'm sort of thinking something fast and quick
119 Like have kind of craving MAC is
120 to be honest
121 B MAC is::
122 A Yeah
123 I I could really go like a big MAC burger
124 B A big burger
125 I don't really into burgers very much usually
126 like it doesn't really agree with me
127 Like I just this so many places close
128 so like you sure you want to go out there
129 A I'm just thinking it will be nice and quick
130 because I know we both have a lot of work to do tonight
131 And something you might be
132 I I like I get if it doesn't agree with you
133 that's kind of fair
134 B Fair enough
135 What do you feel like?
136 A I work in this like this is some there's a couple of like Thai food
137 places close
138 we get signed
139 like pretty quick there as well
140 A I I can
141 I I could probably go for noodles or something
142 As long as it's fast
143 I'm just starving
144 That's the thing
145 B Let's call there now
146 and then we'll pick it up
147 That'll be ready when we get there
148 A Good idea
149 I like that time
150 B All right, good plan
151 B Hey A
152 I'm thinking I'm it's like August 2021
153 and I was thinking about what what situation right now
154 And it feels like it's actually been like over years
155 It's now we've been working from home and all this interruption to study
156 and stuff like how's it
157 A Yeah::
158 B Now if you're gonna particularly
159 if you study and work and things like that
160 A Yeah, it's been interesting because I feel like strangely enough
161 2020 was kind of good for me
162 like I I got some good routines like exercise
163 I was able to study really well
164 But I I think 2021 has been harder because in my mind
165 all throughout 2020
166 this year would be better

167 And then it's kind of been very similar
168 And so I found it like a bit harder to keep up with the good routines
169 and stuff that I had last year
170 B Yeah
171 A but I I guess everyone's GOING to what about you
172 You just working at home if you get any good things going on from home
173 B totally
174 I agree
175 Yeah I felt like 2020 like I we thought the well was gonna end and then
176 you got better
177 And then it like vaccines were coming and like it was all sort of on the
178 off
179 And now he's sort of crash back down again
180 But I think it's we know so much now and so much better at dealing with
181 things
182 And I think that you know on probably more resilient person now
183 and I probably think a bit more deeply about what I'm doing and things
184 around me
185 So that's really good as well
186 A Yea=
187 B but it's definitely impacted me
188 It's definitely changed my whole work life and a lot of things
189 A Yes
190 and how did you try the studying from home
191 B I think it's fine
192 I definitely kind of appreciate that part of it
193 Definitely the flexibility has been really good
194 Just be more control over my life when I'm doing
195 And if I want to take a break
196 I can take a break
197 Don't have to sit at a desk for 8 hours
198 It's good to me
199 A Yeah Yeah
200 B What have you done
201 Do you so you you're studying now
202 do you also like work as well
203 To have any other things going with
204 Yeah
205 so I've done work throughout this year and last year
206 but it's always been in the like good periods of non lockdown because I'm
207 a teacher
208 I work in a theater
209 I do some theater projects in schools as well
210 So it's all very face to face interaction within 1.5 meter distance time
211 work
212 A Yeah
213 B so I haven't reall=
214 =worked much
215 but it's been okay like the government sort of support has really come in
216 handy
217 which is good
218 But I'm definitely looking forward to work more than I normally would
219 because I've had such a break from and I'm excited to go to work
220 Now but yeah
221 are you working now
222 A Yes
223 I've been lucky to be full time
224 The whole time which is great and my rol
225 I can work from home easily with my job which has been really fortunate
226 so
227 I couldn't have been much like a year in that way
228 B What else is it

229 A I'm an engineer
230 I work as a project management type role
231 B Yeah, so obviously did
232 A The metro projects like level crossing removal and metro tunnel keep
233 going
234 It's pretty safe at all
235 You just said then there's two things
236 B Swing teacher and drama
237 So a I've got a friend who's a drama teacher who works all this year for
238 online drama courses
239 and I since covert started i have really taken off
240 B It's interesting
241 A Nice
242 Like what kind of swimming do you do
243 Free style
244 B Yeah
245 Usually Free style
246 And I've been going swimming in the pay a lot as well
247 So it's been really fun
248 and yeah
249 it's definitely cold
250 It's alright? Don't say get home and have a cold
251 A Yeah nice
252 B What are you looking forward to what's what's coming up
253 I've actually joined a trivia team this year
254 which was really great
255 First of the year we all mean my mate sort of joined and we just became
256 addicted
257 It was meant to be a one of thing
258 and then we started going every Monday
259 So I'm really looking forward to that
260 Coming back after the lockdown
261 Having my weekly fix of the trip
262 what's yours
263 What's your trivial topic of choice
264 A I don't
265 Yeah I don't know
266 I feel like I'm kind of an all rounder in that
267 I'm not that good anything
268 but I'm enthusiastic
269 But I I generally consult the anagram
270 Because there's always an outcome.
271 A Yes
272 I feel like I kind of earn my keep with that one
273 but what would be yours
274 B I'm kind of similar
275 I'm kind of a Jack of all trades
276 master of nothing
277 A Totally
278 B I love geography in history
279 I think I've got a pretty good random knowledge of that's a good one
280 B Capital cities and those sort of things
281 Yeah
282 that'd probably be my random one
283 A Do you ever get on to sparkle
284 B Sorry
285 What is it
286 A It's like an online quiz website
287 It's great for testing you like geography
288 It's got heaps of different quizzes
289 Toronto sparkles
290 A Sparkle=

291 =sparcles
292 A Hey I was just thinking a lot about what I'm gonna do next year because
293 I'm finishing up this masters
294 Wondering do I do more study or do I go to work
295 I don't wanna stay in like the education world forever
296 but it's kind of a nice place to be
297 It's fun to just learn stuff
298 And I'm very grateful for that
299 B Yeah
300 and especially like looking at stuff in the media at the moment like
301 what's going on in Afghanistan and stuff and thinking about everyone
302 else's access to education.
303 A Yeah, I'm just think
304 I'm just feeling really grateful for it
305 but also like
306 I don't want to take that for granted
307 Just kind of waste it
308 I'm really not sure whether to do for the study or not.
309 B uh but just want to hear your thoughts
310 because I know you've done a fair bit of study like
311 how has it impacted your life
312 Do you find it useful
313 A Absolutely yeah
314 but I studied I did five years ago opportunity after they say
315 I'd loved this one of the best times
316 Never near so much out of it, but the same time
317 it told me mainly
318 it wasn't so much that if the stuff that I learned
319 it's the skills that you learn and the people you meet is the most
320 important thing
321 I think the main thing had taught me uh
322 was about thinking critically analyzing information
323 And also having that real appreciation for like you said
324 like things going on outside of your bubble
325 I think you needs great for that
326 B Sorry
327 really
328 A You may become a lot of diverse people
329 You see a lot of interesting things and you
330 you know
331 you you really reflect on like how long how not only have lucky we all
332 but how like you can really take
333 B Take from the ways that you learn and teach other people
334 which I think is the best part
335 A Yeah
336 B Yeah
337 Do you feel like
338 because you did an engineering degree then
339 Is that right
340 A Correct
341 B Did you feel like when you entered the workforce
342 that your education had prepared you for the job that you got
343 Or do you think it was kind of like not that relevant
344 A I think in in some parts
345 not relevant for things like
346 because my first job was in a factory
347 in a production environment
348 So obviousl=
349 =NO
350 obviously not things like people management team leadership those sorts
351 of skills communication
352 I obviously you don't really get that from your engineering degree

353 B Yeah
354 B But I think you have to learn those things on the job
355 the things that you need to teach me is about how to go well
356 When you're at work and
357 and there's chaos in the production
358 or there's people butting heads everywhere
359 How do you sit back and go
360 Right
361 A Yes
362 B What is the real problem
363 Where's the analysis
364 You know and actually use that to help solve the issues
365 I I'll find it
366 I can work through that
367 Really well
368 And I think it's because I've had that sort of structured education
369 It really helps that
370 What else you're studying there like what other areas would it
371 If you thought i'll work or study
372 A Yeah, I'm kind of thinking about doing speech pathology
373 B What was that
374 Sorry
375 A Speech pathology
376 B Yeah cool
377 A Sort of links to linguistics element of things
378 I guess
379 Yeah
380 it's interesting that we're sort of talking about education
381 because I think that's something I become more interested in to be on the
382 like the teaching and as opposed to the learning
383 And so I think speech pathology is an interesting one
384 because you're really like watching someone develop and grow
385 Maybe it's not academic education
386 but it's like something a bit
387 Different this learning something
388 So that's kind of interesting to me
389 B Great
390 A and education is really good and I enjoy being in uni
391 I'm also like is that does that come a time where you need to adjust
392 Yeah, leave you need
393 And then look back
394 we'll see
395 We'll see what happens
396 but yeah
397 I definitely find that I'm more interested in like the practical side of
398 study
399 as opposed to the real research
400 Nitty gritty referencing APA style
401 Yeah definitely
402 I think so
403 B That's very interesting for me
404 is I
405 umm
406 I definitely went into the full time work
407 and that's been great
408 but I've in the last sort of 5 years
409 I've really wanted to have a bit of balance
410 And so that's why I took up
411 because I studied mandarin and you need as well
412 That's why I took up the class and doing nine classes again through
413 Now through Melbourne uni
414 A Yeah

415 B And I also do things like the school physics does Free lectures every
 416 couple of months
 417 and those things have been really good
 418 Like even the Melbourne you need like they did to cover it
 419 Which is they were really really great
 420 It's like I find that's a good way to keep engaged with academic sort of
 421 life
 422 but also while she's still working on something in the mirror
 423 A Yeah
 424 And was the mandarin learning just for your own interest or for a
 425 specific career goal or
 426 B Not just for interest
 427 A Good
 428 B European born Australians
 429 particularly a really bad understanding of the culture
 430 A okay
 431 B I want to put myself into it
 432 A The challenging or how you learned
 433 B Yeah Definitely
 434 B it's simply challenging
 435 but it's so much fun
 436 I have a great time
 437 A Nice
 438 Yeah I saw I really enjoy learning things just for the the joy like I
 439 started learning piano last year
 440 Unlike zoom lessons and it's great because I don't put any pressure on
 441 myself really to progress
 442 I'm just sort of like
 443 i'll practice as much or as little as I want
 444 and i'll just enjoy the process of learning it
 445 I really enjoy that
 446 B That's cool
 447 Very cool
 448 A And actually this is the end of this experience
 449 Thank yo-
 450 A thank you very much

Australian Native speaker group 3

1 B What's your=
 2 =ah favorite film
 3 A Or TV shows
 4 Do you like to go to cinemas with your friends
 5 B Where are you going to
 6 A Definitely films
 7 because I hardly
 8 I do have a few TV programs I watch
 9 but probably films or I don't watch a lot of TV
 10 B Films are a bit better.
 11 A I don't know
 12 A it was studying a real light to show is a lot
 13 because of light that have like really big periods of like real
 14 FREE time
 15 and then like busy time
 16 So like it was kind of good to like
 17 But now so like not really big FREE time
 18 I can sort of like get through a whole TV show
 19 B Oh okay
 20 A Now it's just sort of
 21 because it's like my Free time is like more structure

22 It's just easier to have like an hour and a half like Complete thing like
23 this
24 like what I guess.
25 B Right
26 A It's my logic.
27 B Do you have a preference as to which one we tal-
28 A Talking the films.
29 B Let's go
30 A For films
31 B Yeah, it's interesting
32 So
33 A Probably I guess
34 Yeah
35 B Never really thought about it.
36 A Yeah
37 So I kind of think about it
38 B Right
39 B Yeah cool
40 A Okay, cool
41 I'm happy to start off and because there are a few films there's
42 probably four or five
43 B Films That i know
44 A Really like to watch
45 and I'm happy to watch them like any number of times
46 B I love it.
47 A There's a couple of comedies
48 I don't know whether you've seen them
49 but back to the future part one
50 Of course
51 I think that is hilarious
52 B How young do you think I am
53 A You're a lot younger than I am
54 B But a that's a movie from the 80s
55 but it's hilarious and I love every watching it
56 B And then there's a groundin-
57 A Groundhog Day
58 B Man
59 I wish that recently for the first time
60 that's a good movie
61 A It was very it's really
62 It's like a very feel good comedy
63 B Yeah
64 A It is so well done
65 I love that maybe
66 Then have you seen the Shaw shank redemption
67 B I I have
68 A That's a very good movie
69 And it's like it's
70 It's quite long
71 It's quite intense and den-
72 B Dense movie
73 but it's really well done
74 and I find that one I can again and again it's quite
75 A Aspiring at the end
76 B And you know t-
77 A ah
78 there's an old movie gone with the wind
79 I that
80 I loved as a child
81 and I still love that maybe
82 But it's really, really long
83 It's 3.5 hours long

84 It's like don't really watch it that often
85 But when I was a kid
86 and they first started showing it on television
87 I loved that maybe because I'd love the book
88 and my best friend love the book
89 and we were always like talking about god
90 B That's true
91 A Yeah
92 so that would be kind of my Top
93 I guess
94 what about you?
95 B I think it's good to have like a favorite film
96 I feel like a lot of people don't have one
97 I think for me like
98 I don't really have like a 17 show
99 but favorite film I think there's a miracle
100 at that time
101 which is
102 just like yeah
103 it's just really a watch a while back
104 It's just really I just thought it was like a really
105 Cool films a sort of watch i can say
106 A Haven't seen it
107 What's it about
108 B But it's good that
109 this is guy and he gets
110 he discovers the power
111 uh
112 that he can pretty much go back to any point in his life
113 like pretty much
114 it's quite interesting how you like deals with that
115 It's a bit of a com as well
116 It's really even though it's super
117 it's quite generic
118 but at the same time
119 it's quite and I sort of connected and I think maybe and I watched it
120 I just umm
121 sending a good time in my life for some things that they didn't have some
122 good
123 B It clicked at the time
124 A Yes
125 so I I
126 I think I can just go back and watch that
127 And another I like as well as arrival
128 That one about the I know if you've seen it
129 but it's a really interesting work
130 These aliens come to
131 they have to figure out how to talk to the aliens
132 B Yeah
133 it's very interesting
134 like a lot of that a bigger concept
135 B of the like language
136 A Which like it has language concepts
137 How do you communicate with somebody
138 who doesn't speak the same language
139 B Totally
140 It's like
141 how do you ask yourself and like
142 because that's like in a history
143 right
144 Like that's how people said it
145 So that was

146 I don't know that for me
147 I was very interesting
148 Yeah
149 I can like
150 and i'll go back to my roast
151 I'm like
152 I can tell you understand that
153 but now it's sort of clear that
154 A With about time
155 I'm curious
156 is it a bit like back to the future
157 where he goes back and he has to change things that happen at that point
158 or he has the ability to change
159 what happened and like mess around with the time continue
160 B Yeah
161 It's-
162 It's a kind of the morals of
163 it's like what the overall like
164 The lesson of fact
165 the future is
166 Because the moral of that one is like
167 even though you could go back and change things
168 you don't want to because it would change like changing some little
169 would have other unforeseen changes
170 And it's also about like letting go the past
171 a little bit as well
172 because it's like there's a concept of it in it
173 where I like you have a kid
174 You can't really get
175 that can change anything because
176 even a minor change would change like this band
177 that made the the child
178 A Right right
179 I would change your child
180 B Yes
181 It becomes a thing like
182 before you have a child
183 you can't even
184 you just have to be really have to say goodbye to the past
185 Yeah
186 it's it's interesting
187 I don't even get it on the first time I watched it
188 but it was just a lot of stuff like
189 that was quite interesting about it
190 Yeah
191 Many of that time spend
192 A A bit of SCI-fi
193 but uh yeah
194 B It's kind of
195 A Like the alien arrival
196 and I find the thing you like
197 B Yeah
198 I think so that's
199 Yeah
200 my broadcast
201 B I guess
202 That's right
203 A Do you like Star Wars
204 I don't know
205 But no one didn't really hit that well
206 for me
207 but i've started to warm up to the prequel

208 But the originals were like
209 you can't they go
210 and umm
211 They're classic
212 B I don't see you
213 Defense that-
214 A Sorry
215 Do you think the star war as well
216 A I've seen them
217 but I didn't
218 I've never
219 I've never found SCI fi
220 that interesting unless like back to the future
221 has a little bit of SCI fi
222 but it's not
223 B It's not something
224 C Yeah
225 there's like something like aliens or star
226 B Rewards of
227 C Which their classics SCI-fi
228 but they're a bit too hard for me to suspend my disbelief
229 So I think I like movies where you can suspend your disbelief
230 a bit isn't it
231 Is there
232 Yeah, it's find
233 I find it hard to
234 It's really get into it
235 B It's easier
236 Anything about it's pretty confronting
237 I can read
238 it's just
239 Yeah
240 it's not really not reliable
241 Is it
242 B For supper
243 A Yeah
244 And I think that's where different some people like movies
245 that are kind of adjacent to reality or amplified reality
246 And SCI-fi is just removed from reality
247 B It's interesting
248 Now let's go on just the one
249 I don't remember.
250 So what do you prefer you
251 Understand the eh
252 Do you have to get the same as your friends
253 And the is that thing that they do
254 I'm guessing recently probably not
255 B okay
256 A I have to say like
257 It's been a family activity for a long time
258 because I might go with my husband
259 or when I go to visit my family in the US
260 We'll all go out like if I go to visit thanksgiving
261 it's a big time to go see movies
262 so we'll go as a family
263 and see a movie
264 It's actually more of
265 a family thing
266 B Then it is
267 A With friends
268 but sometimes like
269 there might be a like a French film or something

270 And then some girlfriends might want to go
271 So occasionally if I have time
272 i'll go along
273 I do tend to not like even before COVID
274 I wouldn't say I frequently went to the cinema
275 I would have to be a movie I was sure I would like
276 Because it's expensive
277 and I don't wanna like waste money
278 and time on something
279 I'm not gonna like
280 But what about you
281 B I I feel like it's sort of change quite a lot
282 I feel like for perfect
283 A Yes
284 It was
285 It was probably pretty
286 B Yeah
287 like I pretty get on maybe every
288 now and then with some mates
289 A Yeah I tell you
290 B There's just a big break
291 It's very thin and then
292 where I just didn't go to the movies at all
293 But now
294 I feel like I'm sort of really getting into it a little bit like me
295 And my partner will just go to a random one
296 that we don't really know much about it
297 And then we'll just actually like quite enjoyed or something
298 But yeah
299 like it's sort of
300 Yeah
301 I I don't know
302 but it's about me like a concrete answer
303 I guess I like it though
304 B I I had a
305 funny
306 my husband and I went we bought tickets for a particular
307 like an action movie
308 This was before covert because in Victoria
309 we haven't been able to go to cinemas
310 for a long time
311 So it would have been 2000 nineteen or earlier
312 but we bought tickets for
313 like an action movie
314 and we walked into the wrong theater in the complex
315 We ended up seeing this other movie
316 that was called the the green book
317 It was it was a really good movie
318 And at the end of the day
319 we realized we what we saw seen by accident was a better movie than the
320 one we were going to see
321 Did you see the green book
322 A Have a head of it
323 But have a movie is it
324 B A it's this movie about I
325 I I didn't know this history
326 and I'm from the us but apparently
327 until the 1960s in the southern part of the United States
328 black people weren't allowed to stay in hotels
329 and they weren't allowed to go into restaurants
330 It was very segregated
331 A Right

332 B There was
333 So when blacks traveled to the south
334 they had to follow
335 they had a green book
336 The green book was like a guidebook that said
337 here's hotels you could stay at
338 Here's restaurants that allow blacks to eat
339 It was kind of like
340 yeah
341 it was weird
342 And anyway
343 the story is about a very famous black musician
344 who lives in New York City
345 And umm
346 He by chance
347 a taxi driver
348 an Italian American taxi driver in New York City who's white
349 but very uneducated
350 whereas this black guy is highly educated
351 very musical and trained in the best European tradition of classical
352 music
353 whatever
354 He engages this Italian American guided accompany him
355 to the south on a musical tour
356 That's been arranged
357 and they have lots of adventures as you can imagine
358 Where can he stay like so this is
359 though
360 uneducated Italian American guy gets to stay in the best hotels
361 where is the black guy has to stay in the flop house
362 They just have this very interesting experiences together
363 It's quite I recommended it's very interesting
364 A Yeah
365 right
366 I wonder
367 We saw it by mistake
368 B (Hhhh)
369 (Hhhhh)
370 it's fancy
371 All right
372 That's interesting
373 I'll look it up
374 It sounds interesting
375 Never heard of it
376 B okay
377 A No
378 and I don't think we did hit our like awareness
379 either and and
380 we just accidentally went to the wrong
381 B Interesting
382 A Nobody like the seats were not take it
383 So we didn't realize it was our mistake till the movie had already
384 started
385 B Yeah
386 that's good
387 Great way to help you
388 I didn't take them too much time
389 A Yeah
390 is that good we know
391 A Hi Corner
392 I've just noticed there's this new film on
393 and umm

394 You might want to go
395 and watch it with me
396 If you've got some time on Saturday evening
397 B Yeah
398 What's the film
399 A It's a vengeance for it's the 4th of the series
400 B Man that you really can't see this one
401 the first one
402 Yeah
403 the book because yeah
404 Because the new characters isn't everything
405 A I remember you'd seen the other three
406 and really liked it
407 Actually can't tonight
408 like I I know that
409 I said that as we came to
410 but maybe we could do it another day
411 I've just got something on tonight and I put some work to do
412 B On Saturday night
413 you're working?
414 A Yeah
415 that's really ah
416 B Didn't they visit the office
417 That is the most time
418 maybe after Sunday
419 we can do it without the=
420 A So you don't wanna do a matinee tomorrow
421 Sunday?
422 B Yeah
423 maybe after that
424 just has work done
425 A All right
426 B Yeah
427 so I just crazy busy the moment it works
428 So
429 Yeah
430 I'm really keen to say I I I felt so much better
431 than just was a really actually when I check it out
432 Yeah
433 A Like maybe we could try
434 I'm thinking
435 um like either Thursday night
436 because it won't be quite as crowded
437 It might be a little bit easier to get seats on Thursday night
438 if you're available
439 B Yeah
440 definitely
441 I feel like it
442 A Is Thursday better
443 Or like because if you want to try for Friday or Saturday night
444 it's just a bit more crowded
445 B Now
446 this is a start a set of particular
447 A No
448 like Thursday works well for me
449 because i've just finished um a big project myself
450 So i've got some time to go out
451 It's like, I wouldn't usually wanna go on a Thursday
452 but I'm thinking I'm pretty Free at the moment
453 B That that'll be me
454 when it comes to
455 guess I'll

456 came to through that
457 B But the perfect
458 A Excellent
459 I think it starts at 30
460 Is that showing
461 Okay?
462 That is perfect
463 B All right
464 It's a deal
465 I'll see you the-
466 B There
467 A Bye
468 B Sorry, i've been busy as well
469 really really busy
470 Now we should catch up
471 I tell you it's been a times
472 we caught up
473 What are you doing tonight
474 You're not going to go back to it
475 A Yeah
476 because like after class
477 maybe we could go get something we haven't caught up in ages
478 B It's been too long
479 too umm
480 I know it's like exams and stuff
481 So it's a little bit busy
482 We possibly just get something
483 like quick to it
484 just like a little bit easy
485 Would that be fine
486 If we go there
487 Like turn understand
488 that's not a good but
489 A Yeah
490 something quick would be good
491 I we don't really wanna get on to something to elaborate or too expensive
492 That's for sure
493 I've got a deal for my kids
494 Tell me now
495 if it's not again but
496 maybe just go there
497 and get some food
498 Is that all good?
499 A I really don't like the smell of MAC
500 It's always smells like grease there
501 I I really don't even like to walk past America
502 B We can do like delivery is umm
503 like that easier
504 A I love pizza
505 So like maybe we can go to a like a dominoes or something
506 What do you do
507 You like pizza?
508 B Actually
509 a piece of work too
510 Let's do that instead
511 A We can get a salad to make it a little he-
512 B Healthier
513 A Yeah
514 let's go to tell me that's the let's do that
515 Let's go and get some food
516 Sounds great
517 A Yeah

518 I think if we have like try to compromise on sorry about MAC as
519 it's just not my thing
520 I really it's been like 20 years
521 since i've been stopped inside one of the
522 B That's right
523 A Good
524 all right.
525 B Pizza after class
526 That excellent.
527 Two class
528 right?
529 A see you then
530 B They called her haven't
531 A I haven't chatted with you
532 A little while
533 and everything happening
534 right?
535 A I know and you're up there in Queensland
536 and I'm down here in Victorian
537 and like everything's probably really different
538 where you are from
539 I I can probably
540 even relate to everything
541 that's happening is has been tough
542 B We've been like covet has been crazy here in Victoria
543 We've been locked down
544 We spent like 100 more than like 120 days in lockdown last year
545 We were in lockdown for literally like 3.5 or 4 months
546 at a time and one go and umm
547 It was really like
548 I we got used to it but
549 Like it was just a very strange lifestyle
550 It was like you never left your house
551 Everything went online
552 A Yeah
553 I think my brother was like only a month and a half
554 but i feel like at that point
555 I was going pretty crazy
556 So I think that long period would be really quite tense
557 to deal with
558 And then now it happened again
559 then looking quite Blake and never is that
560 That's pretty um in front of
561 B I guess
562 because o-
563 A It's some like
564 I I it's a little bit different this year
565 because last year I think it was new to us
566 And I know in my case
567 I said i've got extra time
568 So I'm gonna do more online courses and I
569 kind of did a lot of
570 Work on my garden
571 I got really
572 Gardening last year
573 I cooked more
574 I tried like new dishes and I ended up gaining weight
575 Sitting around
576 Doing more cooking
577 B Yeah
578 so I I tried to like get some benefit
579 Out of it because

580 It was like a gift of time
 581 Yeah
 582 very positive
 583 A But this year
 584 it's a bit like too much because I got all these things done
 585 So like now the garden is much better
 586 I don't have to spend so much
 587 B Each time
 588 hmm yeah
 589 I I really wish
 590 I could say the same just
 591 based on the fact that we've had it so lucky
 592 We really have had it lucky
 593 That's like the only way
 594 you can just describe
 595 because it just has like we had a lock down
 596 which was just a month and a half last year
 597 And then we just haven't had anything since then
 598 So we've we've gone back to to normal
 599 And now
 600 and this year
 601 I again
 602 like it's still like a reasonable period of time six weeks
 603 so to have that
 604 I guess
 605 like I was yeah
 606 like
 607 I love my mates
 608 as well with quite impacted
 609 I guess
 610 But I think like yeah you do
 611 You do learn a lot
 612 I think you do
 613 Like you gotta get through it one way or another
 614 I think if you do pick up quite a few skills
 615 a lot of resilience
 616 it was the buzzword last year.
 617 B You didn't really like
 618 A Did people like
 619 how did it impact you in Queensland
 620 I have this perception that you didn't wear masks
 621 and all your restaurants were open
 622 You could travel freely like
 623 inside Queensland
 624 and to other states and eh
 625 B yeah
 626 but I don't know much
 627 March was pretty intense
 628 I think it was like it was
 629 It's probably I think it was Australia
 630 why it was pretty intense for a bit
 631 And that was like I I was briefly at work
 632 Not bad
 633 And I think like a lot of people as well as sort of required impact
 634 but it was just much shorter it was just way shorter
 635 It's been hard to compare
 636 because I feel like I I just feel like you could use
 637 I just know it was so much longer
 638 than it was like that
 639 But I think it was just 6 weeks she just went
 640 through a lot quicker
 641 and then I now I say the mask in the I think masks

642 and they can really wasn't at the time
643 Everyone wasn't really respected
644 and people were really happy when it went away
645 But now I think we actually did the restriction
646 that everyone I know is to wear masks
647 So it's sort of become the novel for that as well
648 A Also you're wearing masks outside in Queensland
649 Are you?
650 B Yeah
651 I say everyone is and out of state
652 which is it's good
653 A Do you have like QR codes that you scan when you go into restaurants
654 B Yeah yeah
655 There any?
656 A Density requirements in the restaurants
657 or offices or anything like that
658 B Yeah
659 actually
660 I think there is yeah yeah
661 I think my office has one book
662 You know
663 I think
664 Like umm
665 I didn't like where masks
666 like the whole time in the office
667 but
668 Like about
669 But ah
670 Go shopping like your shops are all over
671 B Open bunnies is open fine
672 thank you
673 A I think that's sort of has affected my life
674 I guess
675 But I don't know
676 I guess it's supposed to stay positive and
677 Actually umm
678 We can just
679 What are we gonna live with it just in November 19
680 B Have you
681 o:h
682 A Have you got your vaccination yet
683 Have people been getting vaccinated in Queensland
684 B Yeah
685 but I know I I don't know about to say
686 I think I've got my first one waiting for my second
687 B Okay
688 A Person put away ages together
689 you got as first of all
690 B Yeah
691 I got it
692 A But I got my first one back in April
693 So I got my second one in July
694 so I'm all done
695 B I got my first in July
696 Ok
697 I'm gonna to
698 right
699 A Right
700 B But it's some just waiting
701 A So have people like
702 how's the economy in Queensland have like our people working
703 Are there lots of unemployed people

704 Or is it li-
705 B Well
706 I don't know that's I think we're probably fair to the better have made
707 just because you've seen a lot of sports teams and stuff
708 like the games and Queensland
709 like a lot of musicians
710 Would you like the concerts here
711 I don't know, maybe they will be the opposite
712 Come person of everyone
713 Queensland
714 And when we're all like shut up orders and then like in a Victorian is a
715 quality as a opened up
716 Because it isn't the plans just like open up
717 just live with the virus
718 A That's what they're saying in New South Wales
719 but Victoria
720 like taking a much harder line
721 the premier here loves to shut us down and lock us up
722 I apparently
723 if we get to 70 or 80 % vaccination rates nationally
724 then the premiers aren't supposed to shut the borders anymore
725 I don't like I don't think the premiers
726 in Victoria Queensland
727 and are gonna really follow that guideline
728 I think they like lucky
729 B I think I like personally
730 I don't know
731 I think I agree with it
732 but also I don't know
733 In the uka lot of people are dying in the UK like it's like
734 I think like 200 a day or something
735 It's like I compared
736 I guess you can start drawing comparisons right
737 blue or something
738 But still a lot of people
739 and it's hard to say like
740 yeah
741 like if you're older
742 your chances only go up
743 or if you're if you can't get a vaccine
744 I don't know i really don't know
745 Sometimes like what are the we actually did
746 one of the solutions we have
747 which is really president
748 A It's just Australia being
749 like a Big Island
750 that's far away from everywhere can sort of umm
751 try this approach of trying to keep it out
752 but once you start international travel again
753 and it's bound to come in
754 So I
755 I really think we have to learn to live with it
756 I don't know
757 I think the federal government is pushing in that direction
758 slowly
759 trying to get everyone vaccinated
760 so that we can open up safely
761 But it's never really safe
762 And like the state premiers are much more focused on not having death
763 umm
764 B yeah
765 A So a it's such political argument as well

766 because when you start talking about like
 767 even a couple of deaths like this
 768 it starts becoming odd
 769 It's really murky that really murky of area
 770 where it's a politician can't justify doing something
 771 It was when the trade-off is like a lot of deaths
 772 like it's also hard for them
 773 A But it's like a fixation on deaths by covid
 774 And there might be a lot of deaths
 775 that haven't occurred like from the flu that would have normally occurred
 776 that don't get any attention
 777 And maybe because we're all locked up
 778 People aren't going to flu
 779 but it's a bit of
 780 Like it's not very realistic just to fixate on covert deaths and
 781 There's people that are like ruin the ruined economically businesses and
 782 so on
 783 And nobody's worried about their mental health or the suicides or the
 784 young people
 785 who are self harming all that kind of gets ignored in this fixation
 786 on covid cases and deaths
 787 B umm:
 788 A I think there is breath of us as a student
 789 better as a student. So
 790 (name) I don't understand
 791 but I can't spend you like if you work at a university
 792 you work at the RM a team
 793 B No
 794 actually
 795 I'm studying my masters uh
 796 my second masters at RMIT
 797 A Yeah
 798 right right
 799 You surely education is probably more important than it's pretty much
 800 more
 801 of an impact than than for me
 802 but and how you
 803 how do you find that state
 804 And I guess do you think it's affected your life a lot
 805 B Yes
 806 good question
 807 How it's very hard to pin down how education directly affects your life
 808 But I do remember even in high school
 809 A School?
 810 B I took college level courses
 811 because I was very fixated on going to university
 812 I wanted to likes I
 813 I studied hard in high school
 814 because I wanted to get into a good school
 815 And in the way to do that was to get very good grades and to take harder
 816 courses
 817 So I think having that kind of ambition to go to university was a good
 818 thing
 819 and it wasn't so much the education itself
 820 but it was that striving for education
 821 or working hard to achieve a goal
 822 I think when you when I was in high school
 823 I learned to study hard
 824 I learned to finish my assignments
 825 I learned to prepare for tests
 826 I learned to deal with the stress of exams
 827 And so in the process of receiving an education

828 I think I became more organized and more resilient
 829 And I learned how to plan my time
 830 and work hard
 831 and achieve goals
 832 and focus on what was important
 833 and not waste time on things that weren't
 834 A I agree
 835 Does that make sense
 836 And it's not even the education itself
 837 It's the behaviors you learn
 838 as you're receiving an education
 839 or aspiring to an education
 840 B I think like it's totally sounded like
 841 it's like a continuous thing as well
 842 It's totally sounded like
 843 I like what we start with four
 844 And then like for me as well
 845 It's just been like continuous like I couldn't
 846 It's actually like like I've done my bachelors
 847 and I see it at the moment
 848 So like my title
 849 And it's just it's I think the equivalent
 850 B Are the masters
 851 but yeah
 852 A But I'm soon to be finishing
 853 that I I got a solid
 854 So that idea of what I want to do
 855 I think it would be Chinese
 856 more Chinese
 857 B Which is
 858 it's good
 859 but ah
 860 Yeah
 861 like just the idea of like stopping education
 862 sort of
 863 miss Fred friends me a little bit
 864 like like i said
 865 Nop
 866 I want to keep it
 867 Like keep improving
 868 I think like for me
 869 at least like education has always been like a real sign of improvement
 870 or like a real progress
 871 but it means like a real like
 872 This is how I'm progressing
 873 I think it'd be tough to give that up
 874 I don't know if I could to be honest
 875 Because that's actually old man
 876 really
 877 It's just uh
 878 stu-
 879 A Study
 880 I like there was one
 881 when I got about my first master's degree
 882 in it was in Information management
 883 Like computer science and Information management
 884 And at the time I was working in systems projects in a very large
 885 multinational corporation. I because I was working in that area II
 886 realized
 887 I don't know enough about it
 888 And so I did start to do my masters in the set subject
 889 while I was working

890 And once I had finished it
891 definitely having that credential
892 And it gave me a few really good jobs
893 Gave me like it
894 it definitely like the hr people
895 They would look at my CV
896 and say you've got you've got your masters in it
897 that's perfect
898 because we need someone
899 who's got the company experience
900 and it experience for this job
901 And so definitely led to
902 B Jobs within the company
903 A It's like
904 only I change I'd be like
905 it's just a necessity is like keeping up to date with everything that's
906 happening
907 and and constantly learning like something like that
908 Yeah
909 I told you that would be
910 Yeah
911 such a good potential
912 Iii
913 was like regret not doing it like
914 I feel like or just computer science
915 like it just sounds like such a such as like a booming area to be right
916 B It's a huge area
917 There's so many different sectors
918 And I just did a general sort of masters
919 but and that was unfortunately
920 it was probably 18 years ago
921 but even at the time
922 it was quite helpful
923 but ah
924 is also really good
925 because there's an endless
926 an eternal need for accounting
927 Like that never goes away
928 It's like the most recession proof-
929 A Professions
930 B Yeah
931 it was
932 A It's more about a person
933 like ah
934 because I'm in order so like
935 okay
936 Yeah
937 it's likely it's robotic proof
938 and it's just constantly needed
939 which is it's good to be in demand
940 I guess I shouldn't find because it's good
941 I think it's the same
942 I think the consultant of any sort or to be a to be someone
943 that can look at a system and make advice on that
944 It's definitely a really good thing
945 So yeah
946 I think in terms of the education
947 it definitely enables me in that way
948 I think say it doesn't have a sense
949 I'm sure your mask is definitely would
950 Yeah
951 just definitely enables and so much opportunity

952 I've also found I did when I change jobs
953 and I'm now working in the family business
954 and my corporate skills are not as necessary in that environment
955 but what I did find was necessary was the ability to do graphic arts
956 and that kind of stuff
957 So I I took a few RMIT short courses
958 Like photoshop and illustrator
959 using creative cloud applications
960 And those have been so valuable
961 because I can just whip up labels or modify photos or
962 do all this stuff that's needed
963 B Yeah
964 A You don't even think about stuff like that
965 but that's totally you really need that sort of stuff attention
966 B Yeah
967 those skills can be used in any like
968 every day everything
969 is ah
970 very graphics oriented now
971 If and I I did an online course
972 on in design So now I've got like
973 I've learned the three Adobe classics
974 A Yeah
975 Really
976 that's good
977 B My masters in translation and interpreting
978 ah
979 studying Chinese
980 A Like you say
981 endless uh continuous learning is
982 B It's really important
983 A Yeah
984 so I think you can never stop
985 Why don't know you spoke to some work or something
986 So I think it's a continuous learn
987 you continually improve and diversify
988 So I can play a game
989 I think if you do that
990 as your career progresses
991 you can actually PRO actively make changes in your career
992 And if you get like made redundant
993 or whatever you're not like
994 what am I going to do
995 You kind of say
996 this is an opportunity to do something else
997 and you you
998 actually
999 if you have different skill sets
1000 or at least you have the mindset of acquiring different skill sets
1001 then you're not gonna be out of the job market
1002 B For that long?
1003 A Sure
1004 you really gonna
1005 I think it's really good defense
1006 Isn't it just to be on Top of everything and have you put in every
1007 basketball
1008 Because like I didn't give you
1009 B Yeah
1010 it is
1011 I guess they have something happen
1012 A What do you think your Chinese training
1013 uh is gonna help you wit-

1014 B It helps me kind of
1015 Yeah
1016 A My work just cause so
1017 because they're like the Australian Chinese company
1018 So a lot of our clients are Chinese
1019 and it's quite good because
1020 I'm it just helps to be able to
1021 Yeah
1022 actually there's been quite a lot of times
1023 In other words
1024 Chinese contracts or other clients
1025 you know they'll often be like my team's many Chinese
1026 the clients was the Chinese
1027 So they want to speak Chinese
1028 and they feel like a lot of time if historians around that speak English
1029 So it's just more comfortable
1030 They can speak Chinese
1031 And even if like
1032 sometimes I went actively contribute
1033 and like a conversation
1034 like it's not like a way to have things
1035 that the most simple but
1036 it's just like a conversation
1037 like they just can talk very freely
1038 and some it's quite good
1039 But there's quite a lot of work and orders
1040 It's a really international profession
1041 a it's the accounting law is a
1042 very international
1043 So it's time that I
1044 I really easily export to like i go like working in China
1045 I'll go working
1046 Anyway
1047 even like the UK or America that matter
1048 So
1049 B Okay
1050 That's very good
1051 So it's definitely helping your current like career an-
1052 A Yeah
1053 definitely much
1054 that I i've been really lucky
1055 because I didn't plan
1056 B (Hhhhhh) I don't know
1057 A It's like I like I it's kind of interesting
1058 and like I like Chinese
1059 and then it works
1060 B Yeah
1061 it's like a poplua-
1062 A The most spoken language in the world
1063 So like it's actually a really good language to be learning
1064 It's the language of the 21st century
1065 I I agree
1066 I will do last year
1067 i don't know
1068 Yeah
1069 when people ask you
1070 why do you learn Chinese like you have a like a good answer lined up
1071 because I never studied
1072 I I always knew
1073 when I was from a very young age
1074 from the time I was a child
1075 I knew I wanted to study other languages

1076 but in my family
 1077 we only spoke English
 1078 like I had no though other language
 1079 is naturally in my childhood
 1080 I had to force myself to learn other languages
 1081 When I was preparing to go to uni
 1082 I wanted to Challenge myself
 1083 I was a business major
 1084 so I wasn't going to major in a language but
 1085 I wanted to take language courses as electives
 1086 and I chose Chinese
 1087 because I thought this is the hardest possible language on the face o-
 1088 B You're for English speaker to learn
 1089 and it'll be that if I can learn Chinese
 1090 I can learn any language
 1091 A (Hhhh)
 1092 That's true
 1093 And I I thought even at that time
 1094 I thought China and America had a lot of similarities
 1095 They were both very big countries
 1096 either actually powerful or quite potentially powerful countries
 1097 And and so I thought
 1098 well
 1099 China's gonna throw its weight around some day
 1100 I it's a interesting language
 1101 a very hard language
 1102 and it will be quite an intellectual Challenge
 1103 So that's my answer
 1104 That's the truth
 1105 B That's why I have to you answer
 1106 (Hhhh)
 1107 I usually just say like I have to pick something
 1108 that I'd like an exchange of my degree
 1109 I just pick somewhere that was like cheap and like
 1110 I can i can like
 1111 I have fun play parties and stuff of China
 1112 A Like a China's party
 1113 B These party location
 1114 I get this
 1115 A yeah yeah
 1116 B Of it's like international partners
 1117 and it's so easy like go out
 1118 I like two drinks and it's like i have a great time
 1119 I shouldn't say pie
 1120 I didn't know
 1121 It's like a really fun time like it's just really
 1122 really
 1123 it's not like a really good time
 1124 Everyone's really happy
 1125 everyone's very friendly
 1126 I find
 1127 So that's my use of events
 1128 but I just I feel it's tough to pin down like a really
 1129 but I feel like I
 1130 I think that's impressive if you just wanna a Challenge
 1131 A Yeah
 1132 it was just a very challenging
 1133 because when I went to China
 1134 it was not fun
 1135 and it was all very segregated
 1136 and very poor
 1137 C actually quite poor

1138 And foreigners couldn't mix with Chinese
 1139 you couldn't go to the same restaurants
 1140 or stay in the same hotels
 1141 you couldn't use the same money
 1142 B It was
 1143 A Was very
 1144 Very very
 1145 B Restricted
 1146 and quite like a poor
 1147 But so it wasn't a fun place
 1148 It was not a place you'd go for fun
 1149 but it was a very interesting place
 1150 A That's awesome
 1151 B Yeah so I have very different
 1152 like i've seen in China that doesn't exist anymore
 1153 like the china of now is a lot better
 1154 It's obviously much better in China
 1155 but that was a very interesting China
 1156 but not a fun China
 1157 B Yeah, that's true
 1158 The opposite to me
 1159 That's really interesting
 1160 I'm sure
 1161 Yeah it's just industrialized so quickly in the last
 1162 A Yeah
 1163 right
 1164 B Yeah
 1165 China is amazing
 1166 It's like fascinating to study China
 1167 B It is
 1168 it is
 1169 I think it's quickly
 1170 and I found that I get I got very quickly obsessed and just very quickly
 1171 like fascinated
 1172 I think
 1173 A True
 1174 You could spend your whole life
 1175 in studying China
 1176 and then you would
 1177 B Ever run out of things to study
 1178 I don't think definitely
 1179 A China is continuous education and studying

Australian Native speaker group 4

1 A For the kind of locked in
 2 Yes
 3 like in maybe just before this kind of work that started
 4 B Yeah
 5 I didn't
 6 A Get one in
 7 I know that there hasn't been many films so
 8 B right
 9 A No
 10 they're all coming on the hoyts
 11 Um yeah
 12 that's what sort of new films are you being into
 13 B Speak so long
 14 I guess the kind of stuff which I'm looking forward to
 15 coming out soon as a new gene
 16 maybe

17 A Yeah
18 there's been a bit of anticipation around that
19 So umm
20 A Definitely
21 it's kind of
22 B Be a big one
23 I think
24 A They have never read the books
25 Have you read the books
26 B No
27 but i've seen the old movie
28 A Like an actor in the sun
29 B That's a bit of a classic
30 It's a cold class-
31 A Yeah
32 I need to sort myself
33 I'm looking forward to the new one
34 B Yeah
35 it's a weird story
36 A I'm sorry to try this
37 Yeah
38 III think it looks interesting
39 That's like I haven't seen any movies really in terms of umm
40 Are the only movies that have gone to watching the last
41 probably 3 or 4 years have been the marvel movies and
42 the Star Wars movies
43 Yeah it's=
44 B It's often hard to find something
45 that really grabs you
46 A I think
47 I am and how about that flicks
48 B Amazon and stuff
49 There's not too much that really jumps out of here
50 A It's always a problem
51 Yeah
52 It's nice
53 I like
54 I guess these guys are not as TV shows
55 and what better they moved in some ways
56 They had really high production values
57 B Yeah
58 it's definitely increasing
59 isn't it
60 A Yeah
61 it's like a new lot of the rings
62 B In New Zealand
63 It's like more than what they spent on the movie
64 A You look for the TV shows?
65 B The TV show?
66 A I don't think i've heard of it
67 I must have to check it out
68 B The first season is coming next year produced by Amazon
69 A Cool
70 I will definitely have to check it out
71 (h) Anything else
72 You ah
73 you Enjoy watching
74 B That's all I can think of at the Top of my head
75 How about you
76 A Sort of watch shows with my wife
77 So it's kind of depends on the both into
78 we just started watch what my second time

79 her first time
80 started watching Breaking Bad
81 B Oh
82 okay
83 A Which isn't what that 10 years ago at first came out
84 but i've been
85 Yeah
86 I enjoyed it a lot
87 the first time it came out
88 but she's never seen it soft at all
89 Yeah
90 I would enjoy watching it a second time because that's one of those shows
91 It's it's really well done that it's like really
92 even second time it's really entertaining
93 B I couldn't say that
94 just one of those things are slipped by
95 A I want that
96 B maybe potentially
97 A It's like one day
98 What's in your shows that you looking forward to all
99 B I just say anything
100 I can think of recently as soon as that season's final
101 and was on from
102 A I heard that
103 How is it
104 B It's actually better than
105 what I thought it would be
106 A It's pretty okay
107 consistently entertaining
108 A And it also actually should
109 B Because how hard farming is
110 So not many shows have ever done that before
111 A And make it look easy
112 B Yeah
113 because he just fails constantly
114 It's just spends tens of thousands of dollars down the train
115 A All these people is more of an entertainer than an educator
116 I think so
117 that's right
118 A Yeah
119 it's a pretty good show
120 B The only one in the last couple my last month
121 I think
122 Comes to mind
123 That's a pretty good introduction
124 A A ring ring
125 There is a this is [name]
126 How are you doing
127 B Hey good
128 Thanks
129 How are you going
130 A And also that's
131 Have you been lately
132 B Yeah
133 pretty bored
134 Pretty bored
135 How about you?
136 A Yeah
137 me too
138 I don't know if you've seen
139 but there's the new film adventures for us out
140 and it's playing tonight in the cinema

141 B Vengeance for a while
142 I really want to see that film actually
143 A So it's just tonight you say
144 Yeah, it's plan
145 sir
146 Just the one that's need my place
147 B I don't know if I should got a stack of stuff to do
148 over the weekend
149 Let's do you next week
150 Really wanna go
151 I might have to pass
152 Sorry
153 A Anyway
154 I can convince you I'll help you with the stuff
155 that you need to do
156 Because I'm really keen to see this movie too
157 B Sorry
158 it's all work stuff
159 So I just gotta get through it
160 Deadlines and stuff
161 A But I reckon if you wait till next weekend
162 i'll definitely be there
163 A Guaranteed oka
164 I want you next weekend
165 Yeah well
166 I'm ah
167 it sounds like it's a very popular movie
168 I'm assuming it's not gonna stop filming
169 Yeah
170 So which day next weekend
171 would work for you↑
172 B So that's some work
173 June on Sunday
174 sorry
175 I can Sunday evening
176 Will that be all right?
177 A Sunday evening
178 I'll keep it free
179 and love to check the times
180 I'm not sure if they're out yet
181 for the for Sunday evening
182 but like around maybe six
183 six or right
184 Should that work for you
185 B cool
186 B I'll show you a bit too for waiting
187 A Sounds awesome
188 I I just ask for your work as well
189 B Yeah
190 no problem
191 Hug it right
192 Thanks a lot
193 A Yeah
194 talk so-.
195 B Soon
196 bye
197 A Hey [name]
198 how do you feel about having some dinner tonight
199 B Yeah cool
200 I'm not sure
201 What do you want
202 Yeah

203 A After class
204 B Oh oh
205 A I wouldn't mind something quick
206 like uh
207 as McDonald's
208 just stand on the street
209 How about we go there?
210 B Yeah
211 but how McDonald's last time
212 and I I always try and have just like a more of a proper meal for dinner
213 if you know what I mean
214 A Yeah
215 I i don't know
216 which I kind of see your
217 It's like I find a lot of restaurants sit down
218 and takes a lot of time
219 Sometimes I have to wait for the service
220 and I think like that McDonald's is
221 You just go in and out
222 and it's very quick
223 B Yeah it's ah
224 B I know what you mean
225 but we finish class
226 right
227 I got time, just relax
228 We don't have an exam to you right now and stuff
229 So we can just spend a bit of time
230 We doesn't have to be if we just go to someone downtown
231 they can be pretty quick
232 Might be a bit longer McDonald's
233 but and of the fable
234 You'll enjoy it more
235 I promise you
236 A Yes
237 Which place are you thinking
238 B Thinking?
239 maybe there's this little restaurant and Chinatown
240 Don't you say try
241 Have you been there before
242 A Yeah
243 I have really spicy food
244 though
245 B Not too much of spicy food
246 A I don't mind at times
247 Umm okay
248 They quick with the service
249 B Near there can be
250 it depends on your order
251 If you want something even quicker
252 we could just go to like a noodle house
253 or something
254 A How about with
255 Have it after next class
256 We go there because my time is a bit short
257 this this evening
258 B This i-
259 A Grab
260 How about to grab something quick from McDonald's
261 Today and maybe after this class we can go got outside in
262 B Pile you out
263 Yeah cool
264 I'll probably pass me off for today

265 but definitely when you for next time
266 When you wanna go somewhere else
267 A Oh yeah
268 Yeah all right
269 B Ok bye
270 A Here has this whole Covid thing treated you recently
271 B How has it treated us
272 Right
273 That's pretty much impacted everything
274 Can we list anything it hasn't impacted
275 A Yeah
276 who knows
277 It's like has that has the affected your work
278 B Yeah
279 that's hot
280 She always say
281 I like going to the office
282 I can work for that
283 You get used to it
284 right]] It's like
285 eventually
286 if you work from long enough
287 it's like you've always work from home
288 A Can you tell us?
289 A I can see that
290 B How about you?
291 A Yeah
292 what
293 It has kind of=
294 = work from home
295 anyway
296 So i've still been working for myself
297 since about 2017
298 in terms of what I do from parliament hasn't really changed
299 but that hasn't been much
300 I can go out
301 And so in terms of
302 having meetings with people
303 generally
304 things have slowed down a lot I find
305 B But sometimes of your own business
306 A Because I'm working sort of stuff
307 layers
308 construction
309 so that kind of hasn't been impacted as much by all the restrictions
310 but things still have slowed down
311 A lot of those people
312 other people looking from home
313 So it's hard to sort of get things done
314 But on the hall it's like that it hasn't sort of been a huge change
315 Apart from the fact
316 I think it's more impact my social life again
317 B Anything
318 Because I'm fine
319 A I'm just sitting at home
320 all the other
321 computer
322 It's
323 Yeah
324 sometimes I enjoy going out just go to the shops
325 or cafe
326 or something just to be out

327 and i've really missed that
328 with all the restrictions we've had
329 B Yeah
330 I know exactly how you show
331 I normally work in the city
332 So I used to travel in there every day
333 and then couple times a week we got to a new cafe or something
334 Just little things like that
335 You realize now even just catching a train
336 Yeah
337 so that was the way
338 Yeah
339 And even Chinese class I miss the
340 particularly practicing
341 like speaking
342 and getting a sense
343 for writing and stuff
344 They used to do more of that
345 But now it's like
346 you can't really do that over zoom
347 You can't check your writing
348 at the same stuff
349 A Yeah
350 it's kind of having to adapt everything worse to zoom
351 If I just uh
352 Just today
353 we're playing some my wife and I are playing some board games online
354 some friends
355 It's just done by like a website and buy a zoo
356 So even that's possible
357 it's like we're trying to do all the same stuff we did before
358 Just try to do it via online
359 or other channels
360 It's definitely
361 B Yeah it's
362 not quite the same
363 right
364 A No
365 B Definitely not quite the same
366 And shopping definitely sucks
367 if you can't get to your favorite stores
368 or something like that
369 A I'm kind of lucky that regard because I live in the clinic market
370 So
371 To keep going there throughout the walk dance
372 B Yeah
373 you are
374 Right
375 A Yeah
376 but I can imagine
377 Yeah
378 do you leave far away from markets
379 B I love country
380 Golly
381 A Do what
382 I say
383 B That's okay
384 I've only got a gun away away
385 A strong man
386 It's a little bit outside of 5 times
387 I can't really get it like 78 case
388 more like a shopping

389 We have a lot of
390 green rain and stuff
391 So we sort of make up for that
392 A That's one thing that
393 I saw in this year is kind of was like a red
394 actually leaving Carlton
395 which is really close to the it's an opportunity to school
396 but we the classes we do
397 But there's lots of parks around which
398 which kind of helps us granary
399 Yeah
400 it's different
401 Yeah
402 what a mindset thing on the edge of the city
403 having a bit of screening with it as well
404 B There's really something that in
405 the game time yeah
406 A Yeah
407 it does not perfect is that yeah
408 Everybody buy a lot of stuff
409 On one
410 B Yeah a bit more stuff
411 So particularly
412 we have a 4 month old
413 so we've had to buy
414 a lot of stuff or 5 months now
415 actually
416 you had to buy a few things on there
417 We would prefer to go in to the shops
418 and staffs always a bit tricky when they can't say stop
419 right
420 A Yeah
421 I don't mind
422 B More of a gamble
423 Yeah
424 because all those shops are closed
425 everything
426 A We can do this here in the city
427 If it's not like the supermarket or pharmacy
428 you can do it quick and collect
429 but you can't actually go and browse in the shops
430 B Which makes it hard it
431 Can you make big purchases
432 Yeah
433 that's a bit tough
434 A Yeah
435 but I try to find a humorous side sometimes
436 because it's sometimes amusing here
437 when the poster comes in the morning
438 And then I'm trying to go down
439 because I live in the partly building and I try to go down
440 The elevator is taking a long time
441 I get down and there's a queue of people
442 B Don't have the parcels and posted to stay
443 A What's your part of your friend look at
444 This is yours
445 B Really yeah
446 it's like your daily gathering for me
447 A Yeah
448 it's kind of fun to sort of chat to people
449 What did you buy
450 B Yeah

451 I think the post is a bit quicker in australia i
452 think it seems to have slowed down
453 Even more the jury is last outbreak
454 Yeah
455 I think it's a state
456 I don't know
457 Can be like Amazon
458 I know is now for 3 or 4 days used to the next day
459 Australia post is another half a week or something as well
460 So that's why make things a bit more annoying shopping online
461 A Yeah
462 I guess
463 There's some convenience to it
464 but II have found that I actually bought more stuff online
465 It's just so easy
466 I'll just put my credit card details in
467 B Mhm quickly
468 A Mention
469 B As long as I'm here
470 Yeah
471 I know
472 The whole market that day
473 A I think maybe just sort of
474 I don't know
475 sometimes wonder if it's people try to substitute the stuff
476 They're missing
477 like missing the social protections
478 So I tried it
479 I'll just buy stuff
480 Maybe it'll kind of cheer me up and
481 B Bring a little bit of excitement to their life
482 That's right
483 The post is here
484 I didn't buy it just to get it
485 I just want to make the post to you again
486 That's right
487 Yeah
488 many things
489 Hopefully
490 this is the last big lock down
491 A It sounds like I yeah
492 I'm looking forward to get back into in person
493 like face to face classes
494 B Yeah and traveling
495 you have to go to the country
496 Traveling not just in the state
497 A I haven't been in the state
498 B I've been just had a couple of times
499 very risky got caught once
500 But I didn't got caught as locked downs hit
501 And then when you read it for like a week
502 I'm sorry
503 Until we can fly back
504 but yeah
505 Internationals and other thing
506 A But it's happening
507 Maybe next year
508 but I'm holding my breath
509 could be a while
510 Yeah
511 that's good
512 Yeah that's good to sydney uh

513 I think it was a few weeks ago
514 I think it was a bit
515 because decided to book it a couple of months ago
516 and then Delta thing that they also strange things started happening
517 What's gonna happen
518 There and
519 That's happened
520 B Yeah
521 I was actually supposed to be in Barcelona next week
522 Not for a holiday for work
523 Because Europe is all that nothing everyone can travel
524 So they didn't realize that we couldn't here all online and also not only
525 online at night
526 One am two am ouch
527 A I think that they didn't realize that you could travel
528 B Yeah
529 so it's just a bit
530 it's a I think maybe for the work that I do
531 I'm seeing other things like that in the international community now
532 where everyone's back to normal
533 I still stuck here
534 That's right
535 A Hopefully another couple of months and things are kind of started to
536 become the same as it is overseas
537 B Yeah i
538 I was gonna say is your partner as well from Australia
539 you
540 A I should actually Chinese
541 so she's Australian and she's like got an Australian passport
542 but she she was born in China
543 B Yes
544 I love you
545 A Yeah
546 her family still in China and she's like we haven't seen them since we
547 got married which was
548 2 or 3 years ago i think it was
549 And yeah
550 I just haven't seen it because I can't come here
551 We can't go there
552 They're sending solid stories have been traveling through China
553 because China has been pretty successful suppressing the virus
554 Yeah
555 they're just traveling
556 It's like white is normal
557 As long as they stay in China
558 that is
559 B That's cruel
560 Your wife must miss them a lot
561 A Yes
562 stars at least you can talk to them on wechat
563 which that's quite often
564 That kind of helps that
565 Yeah
566 I guess that's a benefit of you know that
567 The eyes that we live in at least
568 Stuff like video chat is possible
569 I just
570 B Video chat
571 So in recent
572 that's right
573 A Yeah
574 I if this happened 20 years ago

575 B Just fine
576 Cause
577 That would be a different thing
578 For sure
579 especially my kids growing up and stuff
580 Yeah
581 hopefully you guys can get back there
582 So i'm in a similar boat
583 too
584 Ii guess so
585 There so we're both turning 30
586 40
587 This year we come a long way in our lives
588 How do you think the choices we made going through high school
589 Union sort of LED to where we are
590 Now
591 you you made the right choice
592 A I think it was the right choice at the time
593 If I was doing again
594 I might do it again because I got through high school
595 went to uni it's got
596 a bachelor degree
597 Then that degree was in it computer science
598 And I'm working in it for 18 years before I had a career change
599 So I saw so so
600 I guess that education definitely contributed a lot towards my career and
601 where I ended up in life
602 that's
603 I guess
604 on the work side
605 but there's also the social side
606 just all the people that i've met
607 But even these days
608 uh just going to Chinese classes
609 It's something I'm doing for work
610 A it's like a personal hobby it's
611 something that I enjoy
612 And it's a great way to meet you people
613 B Yeah
614 I definitely agree
615 A Yeah
616 something it's more like for me
617 It's more about
618 I found that education is definitely enriched my life in many ways
619 B Smaller the journey rather than where you are
620 A Yeah
621 How about you
622 B Yeah
623 I was fortunate enough to
624 Still be in the same
625 I don't know if it's fortunate
626 but I'm still in the same sort of career path that I started union
627 I started in like environmental science and ended up in meteorology now
628 Sorry
629 it's sort of the same tangent
630 Took a while to get through you because I did aphd can I work
631 It took
632 I love you
633 B 9 years
634 10 years to get through everything
635 So it's a long time
636 And then you get to the point where you finish

637 Your friends already any money
638 they really like find a car
639 They got the first puzzle in the house and stuff
640 And you like
641 Thank you
642 B That my parents place
643 Ha
644 ha ha
645 But it's it does pay off
646 I think
647 Just continue your education
648 That's why i kind of like in some ways you sort of you get so used to
649 learning stuff all the time
650 That's kind of like when you enjoy Chinese
651 it's kind of fun sometimes to learn something
652 So
653 yeah
654 it's the first time i've learned the language
655 I'm always going to do it
656 It's sort of
657 A Yeah
658 how long have you been doing it
659 B Three and a bit years
660 Now
661 A Are you stuck with it
662 So it's
663 B Yeah
664 that's right
665 Not many people
666 B My class
667 I think I'm I'd lost my entire class
668 All right
669 They keep merging classes into together and stuff
670 But it's always an interesting mix of people
671 come and guys
672 Stick around for longer
673 B How about your class
674 They sort of
675 Yeah
676 I think that question she began
677 A No
678 II started doing a couple of years
679 To uh actually 3 years ago
680 Is it like a summer intensive course
681 And there was like about about ten people in that class
682 where they did like the entire begin a one level in 4 weeks
683 that group kind of stuck around for a while
684 but people start to drop off one by one
685 B And then the
686 A The lockdown happened last year
687 1
688 I think there's still one person that was kind of going along in that
689 class
690 And then she also I stopped going to classes
691 Because it was online
692 sucks up for the in person classes
693 and then
694 B Come back
695 That's good
696 A But I think it's funny because there's one guy who is in the class before
697 I left
698 And then after like the 1 year break

699 I come back and say
 700 Hey
 701 You're here too
 702 So he kind of took a similar break to me
 703 It's as fast as a continuity with the students
 704 as you say
 705 like
 706 go
 707 B Yeah
 708 sometimes it's frustrating
 709 but I sometimes thought of lying in term
 710 but I think it's pretty a positive thing to have
 711 Train lock down
 712 B I'm pretty happy
 713 A Yeah
 714 I find some some like even though I think it's like that's like something
 715 to look forward to that one class a week
 716 checking see how everyone's going
 717 And yeah
 718 I think it's like a positive
 719 Sort of impact you know sometimes
 720 Yeah
 721 that's actually I don't find it that hard
 722 I think as long as I'm learning something
 723 I enjoy it
 724 It's a Challenge
 725 It's like some because otherwise it's just sitting at home all day
 726 B Is something different to it's important to have something different
 727 I think
 728 especially as you get a bit older
 729 keep stimulating yourself
 730 Challenge yourself
 731 but I will admit the beginner books are pretty easy on that yeah it's
 732 pretty crazy
 733 Yes yeah
 734 A I
 735 B Try to do a little bit of extra material
 736 A To make up for that
 737 But what about side outside Chinese and outside your page three
 738 B In terms of education
 739 Not
 740 it's all related to my work and research outside
 741 Okay
 742 So Chinese is sort of the anything that's really different
 743 But i can think of now
 744 How about yourself
 745 A Yeah
 746 i've kind of done languages on and off over the years as a hobby
 747 I guess also
 748 as i've I said
 749 B A change for years
 750 A Is from it into sort of construction of property developing
 751 And so there's been a lot of education i've had to say
 752 B Sort of doing that area
 753 A Create changes a lot of new stuff to learn some stuff from like my old
 754 Korea I could apply
 755 but there's a bunch of stuff I had to learn
 756 So I gave it in that space
 757 I'm still undergoing constant education
 758 Just to
 759 keep up up to date with things
 760 And I find like it's working for myself

761 It's important to sort of
762 have a competitive edge against other people
763 in the same space
764 So it's true
765 B Yeah
766 it's kind of education
767 A Yeah
768 otherwise
769 it's easy to get kind of stuck in one track and then
770 Yeah
771 II don't even know what to know what that would be like
772 B I I'm actually
773 A I've had this
774 i've actually been a business partner
775 We've spoken about this many times and he's not friends who work
776 It's like four cliff drivers
777 He says
778 I don't know how that can just
779 They can rock out to work every day
780 Do that every single day
781 And he asks in a say
782 you're kidding
783 i love
784 this stuff
785 this is awesome
786 I just rock up and get to try the four cliff
787 have fun
788 go home
789 But it's like every person sort of why differently but
790 I think I'm so more the person who wants to keep
791 learning something new
792 I guess
793 to Challenge myself mentally
794 Whereas other people will just be happy just to do kind of like a
795 repetitive task and do it over and over again
796 Yeah
797 I think for me
798 having that education is important to keep doing new stuff
799 as you said tonight
800 stimulate like mantelist in the light ourselves
801 B Yeah
802 I agree a lot of my friends too
803 just
804 They're just happy with whatever job they have
805 A I don't know um
806 B Pursue any other careers or anything like that's good for them
807 That perfectly help you doing that
808 A Sounds like you're not
809 B I'm not what
810 A That I'm saying sounds like maybe or not you like you I guess you got
811 this union for something more perhaps
812 B Yeah
813 I always wanted to work in sort of what I'm interested in most
814 So i've always been striving to sort of do what I enjoy
815 Can I try to blend your hobby with your work
816 So it's a heart that's still very difficult Challenge
817 A Right now
818 But
819 B Yeah
820 I like I listening to you speak out actually have to line of a fair bit
821 of light
822 software development and stuff lately

823 And it's just required by the work
824 It's not something I enjoy
825 but it's kind of like a requirement for anyone
826 working in
827 meteorology pretty much these days
828 okay
829 We're all writing software of some form or another
830 whether it's research or operational
831 Language has changed
832 and practice best practice has changed constantly
833 There's a lot of education around that
834 which everyone has to standardize to
835 But it's not the kind of education on particularly passionate about
836 because it's not as interesting as like Chinese or science and stuff like
837 that
838 But that's just me
839 It's just my own life
840 Just just work
841 A Ii understand
842 I'd say because the technology keeps changing so much
843 It's like you sometimes have to I found that
844 I found that I had to keep learning just to almost stay in the same spot
845 Being forward and ever
846 B Runs building for a sign
847 A If I don't keep learning of for behind
848 because if I want to keep learning
849 I would at least get ahead
850 Without it kind of like it's so much like this
851 struggling to keep up
852 B Yeah
853 I can imagine
854 A Yeah
855 Totally
856 B Yeah
857 I work at the pyramid trilogy
858 So where about 10 years behind
859 I'm cutting edge because the government
860 Sorry
861 Yeah
862 and which is good in some ways
863 because we only just have music cloud services
864 A You catch up with the times
865 B They are about 10 years behind
866 A The record
867 So the Bureau of Meteorology is finally using cloud services
868 B Yeah
869 just starting to explore
870 Is that like a weather joke
871 Yeah
872 it could be that it's kind of a cringe because we have to all learn
873 skills and stuff
874 And make weather jokes and bureau trust me
875 A I guess you have to keep it interesting
876 Yeah
877 B Stuff like that
878 We're selling you
879 Always the new charge
880 How's that right now
881 A I think it may be done
882 B Yeah
883 so it's really nice

884 I think your conversation and data on the respect perspective of a
885 researcher
886 I think that you just provided is real like I can't see a really nice
887 this is all for the today's experiment
888 And I will first stop sharing
889 Okay
890 so how do you guess feel about today's environment
891 About the content and about the questions
892 A II was quite happy with
893 I thought I for me
894 it was clear and I understand I had no issues with it
895 There was
896 Yeah
897 iiii was actually useful to go to learn a bit about Joshua as well by
898 having those sort of topics to talk about
899 B Yeah
900 maybe they'll know Jack masters one day
901 So let's see you there
902 A It's really nice
903 So besides about just the content and I have a little bit a questions for
904 you guys
905 The first one is that do you think the role of listener is important in
906 communication
907 B Yeah
908 that's right
909 Reinforces what the the speaker says
910 as a feedback
911 A Yeah
912 II think with that
913 And with that feedback
914 it's like I like I wonder if like if Joshua wasn't given that feedback
915 I think maybe he's not interested
916 and then I wouldn't keep talking about it anymore
917 B Precisely
918 That's why we talk to a very young age to
919 Definitely
920 Politely responding stuff
921 I guess
922 A Yeah
923 it is
924 So it's actually the meaning of the study as well
925 The next question is that have you ever noticed about the phenomenon of
926 listener response in your daily life
927 For example
928 like when you're doing a class
929 when you're talking to a friend
930 B That's usually extremely obvious
931 Respond
932 A Yeah
933 there's a very interesting thing is that uh because some groups and it is
934 because and some groups are people from the other language background
935 And different like the grand people actually occur different listener
936 response
937 In a really different perspective
938 B Okay
939 A Yes
940 and the last question for this later interview is
941 do you guys prefer to be an active listener or a silent listener
942 B I guess I know if it's a bigger
943 I'm more of a silent listener
944 If it's one on one or maybe three people
945 it just depends on the sides

946 A I think outside the same
 947 Did you say
 948 do we prefer to be or do we
 949 I'm not quite sure
 950 This is the question
 951 A Yes
 952 it's actually prefer to be so your preference
 953 A I think it depends on the topic
 954 If it's something that
 955 I'm interested in
 956 It would probably be more of an active listener like I even asking
 957 questions to understand what the person saying
 958 but I think I also enjoy listening to pod cast
 959 for example
 960 That's very much a passive thing where I don't have to get feedback
 961 I think if it's in person
 962 probably active
 963 B Yeah
 964 I think the next context to you active
 965 mostly if it's 1 1
 966 So
 967 There is a
 968 A I do notice to ask a lot of questions in Chinese class
 969 So
 970 I don't ask too many
 971 B Questions that other students actually
 972 A Here's SS quite interesting is that when doing this kind of research and
 973 notice that people act really different when I'm doing the face to face
 974 interaction and doing this kind of online interaction
 975 This is also like another research question of this study as well
 976 B You have to test it up to look down

Long-term SA Group 1

1 A My god::
 2 <Do you like watching>
 3 B Umm
 4 Do you like watching films
 5 A Watch films
 6 and watch shows all the time
 7 But the thing is I I can't remember the shows that I watched tonight
 8 I actually watched in for like entirely 2 hours of what like what does
 9 the thing
 10 B No
 11 show is it↑
 12 A The one I watched a nice
 13 it's ATV drama
 14 it's a Chinese TV drama
 15 It's called the li Xiang zi Cheng
 16 Now I can recall
 17 and and as for the English shows
 18 What is the one that I watched
 19 Most recently
 20 A lot of you in English was that friends
 21 Friends
 22 cool↓
 23 So easy and so difficult
 24 It is
 25 B Friends
 26 your favorite TV show

27 A No
28 I wouldn't say so
29 but I really like
30 I really like it
31 Or like
32 it's the kind of show you can just watch without focusing too much
33 Yeah
34 no
35 it's not
36 B Why are you eating
37 right
38 A Watch when eating exactly a like a dinner show
39 B My favorite TV show is called
40 ah
41 prison break
42 I watched them twice I think like
43 twice maybe like 3 times
44 maybe I don't know
45 I wish some like every time I have like lunch
46 A >Yes<
47 Let me think
48 My girlfriend and I we finished the present
49 break the season one
50 23
51 And so middle to the season for like in the previous 2 years or 22 months
52 in the past 2 months
53 good
54 That's the thing
55 If you don't mention it
56 I can't even remember
57 I just spent like 50
58 60 hours watching it in the past 2 months
59 B Do you like go to cinema
60 ah: with friends
61 A Yeah
62 I could go to cinemas with always our friends
63 That's fine for me
64 B How often do you go
65 A When it's not in the yi Qing
66 I went every 2 to 3 weeks
67 I think
68 B Of I probably go once a year no
69 not maybe not that often
70 A Really so dry
71 B I almost never watch films
72 I spend a lot of time like giving
73 so I watch anything
74 A That's the thing
75 I don't have a laptop
76 That's good enough to game
77 So I just watch TV shows
78 B Do you have any recommendations of films
79 Maybe for me to watch
80 A Films films like
81 B I prefer like
82 Real stories
83 A Real stories
84 B Yes↑
85 real stories
86 A Real story
87 So saying the the TV version of a bibliography
88 Which one

89 Who's who's people
 90 A bit a lot
 91 but I don't
 92 Ii I I can't okay it's
 93 okay
 94 Cp so based on real stories
 95 like you just mentioned
 96 I I can't recall any of them
 97 Do you read books
 98 I prove that
 99 To to TV shows
 100 B No
 101 II never read books
 102 Only read text books
 103 A I I like the idea
 104 I don't like textbooks
 105 That's why I can't do on this
 106 What do you study
 107 B No
 108 we're talking about film
 109 Are you allowed to talk about study
 110 A I thought it's random discussion
 111 B No
 112 I don't think so like we need to focus
 113 Remember the first slide
 114 we need to to be the uh in the like situation right now
 115 A So from your background
 116 I guess
 117 So from your background
 118 like your academic background
 119 what kind of films do you think people should watch
 120 B For me
 121 I like let me think what kind of films
 122 like I said like those are true stories and also documentaries
 123 I think
 124 I think let me think of one
 125 Why might be
 126 It's called justice
 127 A It's just like
 128 Yes
 129 B No
 130 it's not just like mercy
 131 like just mercy or something like that
 132 It's not like the legal system in the us and how it's unfair to some of
 133 people
 134 I'm I'm like according to like those movies
 135 A Sounds like a social another research on social studies
 136 B I think we are
 137 Can we like go on like next topic
 138 A Please
 139 <rea:lly>
 140 B Hello
 141 A Hello
 142 Hey
 143 buddy
 144 how are you
 145 B I'm good
 146 A You good
 147 Nice to hear
 148 that i need
 149 to tell you something
 150 A A word

151 I make the call
152 I haven't even started talking
153 And
154 B I plan to call yo-
155 A Su:re
156 What do you want to
157 B I I I I I don't think
158 I can go to the the movie tonight
159 I have to like finish my work like next Sunday
160 so like by next Sunday
161 So I'm quite busy like because of the change of schedule
162 A Okay
163 Starts reasonable
164 But is there any chance that you can still AA AA spare some time tonight
165 so we can enjoy
166 No
167 I really
168 B I really want to because that's one of my favorite
169 A See
170 you say you really want to
171 B Father
172 A You should stick to what you love
173 which is what you look tonight
174 B The thing is like I have to have to work tonight
175 So maybe another time
176 so maybe next time I like I can invite you to go to the movie together
177 A No
178 it's just we should do it tonight
179 I have this feeling that the movie is gonna be legendary
180 B Legendary
181 Okay
182 If you buy me popcorn
183 consider
184 A What's the best mention you are not
185 It's not working out for you to know what about next week
186 Next Saturday
187 B Let's no
188 I have to finish the work by next Sunday
189 So next time
190 A Next Sunday
191 what about you
192 We can do it next
193 B We can
194 A Let's put it on the on the
195 on the calendar
196 I can do it
197 B Perfect
198 A See you soon
199 Bye
200 Bye
201 What do you want to have tonight
202 B I want to have something healthy
203 A <Cool>
204 I want to have McDonald's
205 What do you say
206 The McDonald's
207 B I just said something healthy
208 McDonald is not healthy
209 A I'm pretty sure
210 they all for sellers
211 You can just take the salads
212 It's fine for you

213 B Like couple hundreds
 214 A Carbohydrates they provide
 215 I think bread rose
 216 B Really
 217 A Bread rolls
 218 they've always got bread in the store
 219 I'm pretty sure we can all
 220 I want a hamburger with
 221 B I want some i put something natural
 222 A Like do
 223 you want to
 224 B How about we like to do some uh
 225 A What do what do
 226 What do
 227 you mean by natural
 228 My brother is bread made of my flower
 229 It's so natural enough for you
 230 Man
 231 B Let me think I want to have something like maybe salad
 232 A Mcdonald's have salad
 233 they even provide the vinegar dressing
 234 Yeah
 235 I just had it yesterday
 236 B Okay
 237 we can go and I have a salad
 238 A Of course
 239 B Okay
 240 A Yeah
 241 let's go to McDonald's
 242 It's perfect it has
 243 Chicken in his fried chicken
 244 Most importantly
 245 how
 246 Yeah
 247 the coffee 19 is really bad
 248 right
 249 Bye
 250 Why is it good
 251 But what
 252 I
 253 B I love pen
 254 I love the panic
 255 Because my life gets easier during the pandemic
 256 A What do you mean by your life
 257 B I don't need to go out
 258 I can work out at home
 259 It's like more convenient formula also need to study at home so it
 260 If there's no panic
 261 I have to go to the university
 262 A I don't
 263 uh want to go
 264 B Excuse me
 265 a lot of TIME
 266 A Politic incorrect↓
 267 B How come shouldn't
 268 What do you think
 269 How did the panic impact you
 270 A If this sled from Fox news tomorrow
 271 (.hhh)
 272 Why don't you like it
 273 No
 274 I don't know it's impact my life like to the greatest extent

275 possibly
 276 I could imagine saying study are
 277 B 0::h
 278 A No
 279 I'm not in the Uni anymore
 280 I'll talk about the working plan
 281 Like originally
 282 I plan to do some work
 283 Like uh on the ground outside visiting people of different kinds
 284 And I had this plan
 285 I'm trying to put it all together
 286 and then all of a sudden
 287 the pandemic arrive
 288 Me now sitting on this chair at 9 o'clock
 289 doing some research discussion and not working on my working plan that's
 290 the
 291 that's the
 292 Thing shouldn't be happening
 293 Okay
 294 that's really bad
 295 Yes um
 296 B But I think it's I like
 297 are you in Australia
 298 A I'm Sydney
 299 Okay
 300 Greetings from Sydney
 301 B I'm actually studying like in Sydney university
 302 A Yeah
 303 I I saw the EMAIL university
 304 Excuse me
 305 We should meet up
 306 B That's why I love the planet
 307 because I'm carrying in Melbourne
 308 A >Really<
 309 B Because of dynamic
 310 I don't need to go to Sydney
 311 In Melbourne
 312 But you're taking a class from university
 313 B Yes
 314 because I studied in Melbourne before
 315 so I
 316 I'm too lazy
 317 I don't want to go there
 318 A Look at
 319 thank you
 320 That's some sense
 321 Nothing
 322 B There's one thing I hate about the panic is I used to go to the gym
 323 almost every day
 324 But like it's close for now and it's almost will be close for the entire
 325 year
 326 So that's really bad
 327 A You should see back more like put the camera away from you so that you
 328 can see that you have been working out consistent
 329 Ha
 330 B Because some exercise you like
 331 you need equipment to exercise
 332 So that's really bad
 333 A Make it
 334 I I used to do jogging and I used to went out uh you
 335 I used to go out a lot for hiking
 336 and playing soccer and cycling or source of sports

337 Because of the cold in 19
338 I can not do anything
339 B How about like do you like eating out
340 A Yeah of course
341 nobody
342 B All like
343 do you always like take like all the tickets
344 A Sorry
345 B It's like always order take
346 with all you often eat out
347 A I'm the type of person that suddenly order take away
348 I'm always I'm always like
349 At home
350 I'm
351 B same
352 It's good
353 It's healthy
354 A And people all
355 A If somebody else is paying the bill
356 it's even better
357 B Have you
358 I have you ever told someone anything
359 A Yes
360 B Try to be a tutor
361 or something like that
362 A Not try to be
363 but a couple of years ago
364 I used to teach in
365 English and
366 A Also PTE stuff like that
367 And for
368 Roughly
369 One and a half year in total
370 I think
371 I'm intensively
372 And
373 A Yeah
374 that's what you're asking
375 Like what is
376 B What does it feel like
377 What's the difference like
378 When you teach something like
379 and also like we understand it like
380 what's the of of
381 Any differences
382 A I said
383 I I I I didn't
384 catch you uh
385 B I what does it feel like
386 To teach someone
387 A In terms of the teaching itself
388 I guess
389 feels great that you can share what you share your insights
390 and understanding of something to the to the people who sitting across
391 the table
392 who's in need of that of those Information at the time
393 But that alone may
394 B Hello
395 Son
396 A It's the way you
397 Hi
398 hello

399 Hello
400 yeah good
401 B Good
402 A Yeah
403 I know
404 And besides the way that you express something in more details and in
405 more structured ways
406 it's the teaching itself is a way for you to recap your knowledge
407 If you're away for you to
408 we understand what you already know
409 So from those two perspective
410 that's what I can think of like straight from the answer of war
411 What do you feel of teaching
412 B I used to uh
413 I think I think actually the same
414 because I used to teach like some of the university subjects like to make
415 some students
416 A And
417 B iPhone
418 It really challenging like because it's it's different when you do the
419 exam and get a good grade
420 but it's totally different when you teach someone
421 because you have to understand
422 ah from a basic level
423 you have to also to express it
424 That's like the most difficult part
425 I um-
426 A Yeah
427 I agree
428 Most difficult part is not what but how to convey it to the other party
429 B Sorry
430 A What do you teach
431 B The first year biology
432 like first year university biology subjects
433 B No
434 I like to two students from Monash
435 They have like
436 no backgrounds
437 I have a lot
438 So
439 A Are you still interested in teaching like this kind of subject in
440 B No
441 I hate
442 Ii don't have that
443 I don't have that patience
444 Ii found out that
445 A Sorry ah
446 I see
447 B It's because I
448 I have to I spend a lot of time go through like the contents and then
449 it's really
450 A You get it
451 I get it
452 B How do you think
453 Like how does how do you think of the how education like impacts your
454 life like
455 Do you think education change your life
456 To make it like
457 yeah
458 A I you can put it this way
459 It's basically
460 the result of my education in fact

461 the warming presented this way and in fact all
 462 the words that's coming out of my mouth is because of education from all
 463 from all channels of your life
 464 saying from your parents
 465 the parenthood
 466 the education you get from school the all the way from kindergarten to
 467 unit °
 468 and also the education you get from society
 469 like the culture
 470 And
 471 A Also also like the when you're working and you still as in educators
 472 my colleagues and my boss
 473 And you like it or not
 474 you always been educated
 475 It's just education has this is sent me well like it's I'm here because
 476 of
 477 and the
 478 education
 479 Yes
 480 it's a pretty broad term for me
 481 And yes
 482 B I think so it's really hard to discuss
 483 Education is too broad
 484 A Yeah
 485 exactly
 486 It's from the very surface of where you get your unique degree
 487 Are you to the fundamental questions of how you should treat other people
 488 How are
 489 you sure
 490 How you should treat a a like a research session like this
 491 The way we're doing it seriously is actually the kind of result of from
 492 our education
 493 B It's yes
 494 but
 495 A About all about all your decisions bigger
 496 Is more is because of
 497 Education is so broad term
 498 Yeah
 499 How
 500 I've been talking a lot and
 501 What do you think of education
 502 How does it influence your life
 503 B For me
 504 I think actually
 505 I think quite the opposite
 506 I think most of things
 507 Learn from like like from born like from in need learning from genetics
 508 determine from genetics
 509 It's quite II know it's i don't
 510 understand
 511 but for me
 512 I think
 513 No
 514 I don't have any good example
 515 Let me think
 516 Because I think
 517 A Or
 518 B Because I think the environment is like what I like we we born
 519 because like everyone's born different and someone smart
 520 some people like I know that's more
 521 They have they have different abilities to adapt the environment
 522 That's why they learn like

523 like faster or slower
 524 Yeah
 525 I think this was that thing
 526 A Cool

Long-term SA group 2

1 A The first one we
 2 Joy watching movies to team
 3 Do you like watching seeing films on TV
 4 B I like to watch both like films or TV shows
 5 For TV shows
 6 I most like TV shows from American TV shows
 7 Instead of
 8 like some other ones
 9 (hhh.)
 10 some
 11 Basically I like TV shows about like the detective stories in some more
 12 violent stories
 13 instead of like those love stories
 14 Interesting
 15 A Yeah
 16 A I don't watch movies on TV very much
 17 I usually do when I was have a lunch
 18 for example
 19 What's some
 20 I don't know
 21 News in the past but
 22 I don't watch movie
 23 I don't watch TV shows very often
 24 I think that's very time consuming
 25 That's a big time commitment
 26 If you start watching the show
 27 B Yeah
 28 not that much time commitment
 29 if you watch like TV shows off six episodes
 30 Because usually the long ones are like in
 31 Korean TV shows
 32 or yeah
 33 Chinese TV shows
 34 A Every 70 episodes and so on
 35 B Yeah
 36 but for like some BBC short TV shows usually will consist of like usually
 37 6 episodes or 7
 38 That's easier
 39 So what's your like
 40 Favorite movie
 41 I think you can think of
 42 A Over a movie
 43 actually umm
 44 top six of one
 45 In the past
 46 I like watching Japanese movements
 47 Now I kind of no longer interested in this kind of movie because
 48 Maybe most of them about the love stories
 49 B Do you have anything like
 50 Director
 51 which I know
 52 A I can't think of any
 53 How about you

54 B I do
 55 I have zero
 56 I think i'm more
 57 I'm more actually concentrate on the topic of the movies like I know that
 58 I'm more into detective stories and also something about like more drama
 59 drama type of the movies
 60 and not very into love stories
 61 And you↑
 62 A Do you like go to cinemas
 63 or you prefer watching movies at home
 64 B I'd like to go to cinemas
 65 Because the experience is quite different
 66 compared to
 67 when you or at home watching the movie
 68 or TV shows
 69 so uh-
 70 A It makes a lot of people
 71 and you will see kids for a little kids
 72 quite noisy in cinemas as well
 73 B Yeah
 74 but the type of movies I watch usually
 75 A Today next to you will use the cell phone sample testing
 76 having talking
 77 chatting with each other
 78 Yeah
 79 B Yeah
 80 I'm the kind of person
 81 who will remind them to turn off the phones
 82 So the hot people I'm not very easy to cope with
 83 So I will remind them to turn off the phones
 84 and anything like that
 85 Yeah
 86 I just want to make sure the experience for me is the best
 87 Do you know there is a yeah
 88 Do you know there is a there is a umm
 89 Forget that
 90 Maybe we can move to the next topic(hhh.)
 91 ame!

92 How are you
 93 A Very good
 94 how are you
 95 B Thank you
 96 thanks
 97 I notice there's a new film
 98 It's on in the theater
 99 I wonder if you would like to watch that one with me
 100 A What kind of movies that
 101 B It's a dangerous for
 102 Have you watched any previous series
 103 No
 104 neither do
 105 I so we can just go there
 106 And watch that one from scratch
 107 Would you like to come with me to watch that one

108 A Yes
109 I would like to but actually have something to do at the moment because
110 had some
111 Even by my boss
112 And I I need to finish them
113 uh by next Sunday
114 B And um
115 A I'm very pretty busy this time
116 I work from morning to midnight every day
117 every night
118 And
119 B Not sure
120 A If I can make it this time
121 we can focus on
122 A Is the movie still on
123 after the next <Sunday>
124 B I think so
125 I need to check that out
126 but I think
127 Yeah
128 you will be on for like a month
129 So we can probably just
130 A We can just schedule you know
131 B Right
132 I think maybe i'll check with you like after this weekend
133 so that you can focus on your work for now
134 A You
135 Ready
136 No
137 B Thanks for you to agree to come in
138 to watch the TV
139 Watch the movie with me yeah MHM
140 okay
141 I'll go back
142 And check after this weekend
143 A See you
144 B See you
145 Should I start
146 A Yeah
147 yes
148 B Cool
149 Class is over
150 Would you like to
151 It's something important with me
152 A Also can go somewhere
153 B Do you have
154 A any recommendations
155 B Yes
156 I like McDonald's a lot
157 A Mcdonalds
158 Really
159 You may have a guess
160 and fries and ice cream
161 B Yeah
162 they're fries and ice cream are awesome
163 and you can have like very big burgers for very cheap price
164 and they are delivering the food very fast
165 so that we can actually save some time
166 A Actually
167 I'm thinking maybe having junk food as dinner as another
168 No good idea for dinner
169 Having this kind of food

170 Maybe you should try something healthier
171 B Like
172 A For a thirsty Roman
173 we can have rice can have even hot pot
174 What do you think
175 B But usually at this time
176 I think there are a lot of people who are having dinner
177 So we probably if we haven't booked any restaurant
178 then we have to wait very for very long time
179 A Is yes
180 you're right
181 That's a good
182 B Okay but still
183 I think
184 A To crazy for
185 B There's salad
186 A Have said that
187 They have a lot of mayonnaise in that
188 And they've got a lot of but we can't see that
189 but they are in the mister salad
190 B But come on
191 it's just one meal
192 it's not like helping you
193 It McDonald for a week
194 it's just one
195 A Actually I just had McDonald for lunch today
196 I kind of don't like having McDonald twice
197 B Maybe you can try KFC
198 A Hey
199 baby
200 B Yeah
201 they have to
202 A Mcdonalds
203 So the same kind of thing are they both junk food
204 B No
205 they have very different dishes so that you can choose
206 Like KFC has very good wings
207 but McDonald's have a lot of burgers
208 So you can choose from different menus
209 Just try it
210 Make it like fast food day
211 A Is there a particular thing
212 at McDonald's you would like to eat
213 B Maybe the cheese
214 pork burger and also ice cream
215 A How about we go to McDonald's first and get the cheeseburger go for you
216 We go to another restaurant
217 B Yeah
218 that's a good idea
219 you can check the menu of mcdonalds as well if you just like the things
220 and then you probably will
221 We'll stay there
222 Yeah
223 we can do that
224 yeah
225 A Yeah
226 B How's your study going like
227 Is it impacted by corona virus
228 at all
229 A Seriously impacted by COVID
230 I started my PHD ah
231 for example

232 2 years ago
 233 3 years ago
 234 sure
 235 At that time
 236 I plan to do both perception studies
 237 and production study at the time
 238 when I was dropping the confirmation
 239 It was put up in my day
 240 Later
 241 the coffee hits and doing production studies almost impossible
 242 in my case
 243 And I switch 200 % perception study
 244 Yeah
 245 and I also account
 246 for example
 247 collect data in our laboratory
 248 No
 249 instead
 250 I need to switch to online experiments
 251 and build my experiment
 252 and recruit my participants from China instead of from local area
 253 It changed
 254 how my PhD changed
 255 how I do research and change everything
 256 How about you
 257 B Yes
 258 Especially currently
 259 like I'm supposed to at least
 260 start collecting my data
 261 But then these lock downs
 262 come in
 263 and I don't know
 264 when the lock down will end
 265 So that's like heavily disrupted my collection process
 266 Because my study is like
 267 I I need that production data to be collected in a very quiet
 268 and also professional environments
 269 I need to wait
 270 Yeah
 271 I think that's the that's the biggest impact
 272 which i mean
 273 What is it
 274 A What is the coverage
 275 19 pandemic goes on
 276 for example
 277 B For a long time
 278 A It's still there
 279 for example
 280 look down and be extended for half a year
 281 Will you change your topic
 282 In that case
 283 B I don't think so
 284 because I can do something now
 285 I have things to do
 286 is except for the data collection
 287 I I can write something
 288 and I can analyze some
 289 that I collected before
 290 Yeah
 291 I think there are still things that I can do now to ensure once
 292 I can collect my data
 293 I can just speed up the whole process

294 Yeah
 295 but I think it's mainly the mental stress
 296 which is like
 297 the biggest impact
 298 Yeah
 299 i agree with you
 300 Yeah
 301 um how
 302 A About shopping styles
 303 As the shopping style changed
 304 Since 2019
 305 B I don't have the habit to show like shopping around
 306 So that doesn't change much for me
 307 How about you
 308 A No it doesn't change for me
 309 Umm
 310 B That was poor cross the store
 311 A My grocery stores are still open
 312 B Yeah
 313 that's not shopping
 314 That's not that's not
 315 A That's living
 316 B Mhm um
 317 A Anything else
 318 Working plan study talked about that
 319 B Yeah
 320 II guess the most impact like
 321 I don't know how about you
 322 but I usually like go back to China for like twice a year before those
 323 A The same
 324 B Other thing
 325 I think that's the other thing not makes me feel like very bad
 326 And also
 327 we don't have any chance to travel around
 328 Do you like travel before or
 329 Your mom
 330 B Not really yeah
 331 You are more at the message
 332 A It's just the master person
 333 Yeah
 334 but it's it's a difference
 335 It's about whether you can travel
 336 B No
 337 whether you have the truth
 338 Voice or not
 339 yeah
 340 A That's right
 341 Shooting
 342 how do you think education has changed the influence
 343 Your life
 344 B All right
 345 Actually
 346 I think it changes a lot
 347 Because III can never imagine that may without the education I have
 348 received
 349 yeah
 350 no no i can't
 351 A Also about knowledge
 352 Nice to meet you
 353 B What the reason
 354 A Had research you'd be doing
 355 B If you without the

356 A Knowledge will not be able to do research
 357 Is that good to me
 358 B I don't think that's the only thing
 359 The other thing is
 360 I think what forms me
 361 my character
 362 characteristics and also the people around me like MHM
 363 They are all from the education I have received
 364 I have a lot of friends from who are doing the same course and also in my
 365 previous work to have a lot of colleagues who receive similar education
 366 like me do
 367 I think it brings a lot
 368 To me
 369 and he forms me
 370 A During you learn it out from the people around you
 371 B Yes
 372 And also people around you
 373 Around me actually were brought by the education I have received
 374 Because I think yeah
 375 I I may need to make it more clear
 376 Because in my previous work
 377 I work as a project manager in AI specialist company
 378 And all the people I have been working with are
 379 actually
 380 they also received fanatics education
 381 They most of them have the master degree in phonetics or in linguistics
 382 at least master degree
 383 And most of them are actually our pH DS
 384 So
 385 yeah
 386 I think
 387 That makes me think like almost everyone around me
 388 Yeah
 389 actually
 390 A Have a similar education background
 391 B Yeah yeah
 392 That's a circle
 393 Ii can never imagine that what will happen if you put me into another
 394 scenario where people don't have simple education
 395 I don't know how to communicate with them
 396 In that case
 397 A School
 398 for instance
 399 only a few of us are working of phonetics
 400 B That makes me feel like a little bit like because in my previous working
 401 environment
 402 there are actually a lot of people who have been working on fanatics
 403 Actually more compared to what we have and like at Melbourne union right
 404 now
 405 Yeah
 406 Do you think
 407 A The kind of fanatics you're talking about is that a different
 408 for example
 409 AI company and in our school as a
 410 B For example
 411 realistic perspective
 412 Our team is actually from a linguistic perspective
 413 it's not more like the other side
 414 the it side or the engineering side
 415 is more from our side
 416 We have a lot of people similar in that in that working space
 417 A How about you

418 B Sorry
 419 What's up what's up
 420 A Was asking
 421 After you have graduated
 422 will you be interested in becoming
 423 for example
 424 AI specialist no
 425 as well as a specialist in fanatics
 426 B I I'm not like
 427 I don't have any preference now
 428 but I think there is a path for me like I will go to industry
 429 go back to industry again
 430 but probably not doing something
 431 like quite similar to what I have done before
 432 Yeah
 433 by I I'm totally open to you
 434 The option that i will go back to industry
 435 Again um
 436 So that's my personal preference
 437 Yeah
 438 How about you
 439 A Me
 440 education
 441 I don't know the most part of my research
 442 I think I'm self taught
 443 Online and read them in my Free time about read a lot of books during the
 444 masters
 445 And afterwards
 446 I joined this PhD program and working
 447 Here is this is a student
 448 and also to the
 449 for example
 450 for some linguistic subjects
 451 And also I learned a lot during the children experience
 452 Because I need to teach students
 453 for example
 454 2 days after
 455 we're going to talk about today
 456 for example
 457 I'm still reading the textbook
 458 Umm
 459 That's a kind of experience
 460 B Yes
 461 yeah
 462 A Of being to that
 463 So education is like pushing me to study I can feel the pressure
 464 But I don't know
 465 maybe it's the beneficial and it will help me a lot
 466 Once I have done everything and look back on everything I have done in
 467 the past
 468 the master also
 469 B How much do you think that your research
 470 and also you are right
 471 Learning pool process has taken up in your daily life like
 472 how much do you think you have
 473 Put your time to those dudes
 474 like your research and learn stuff and all about academic
 475 A Okay
 476 Speaking
 477 in terms of percentage
 478 maybe more than 60
 479 Daytime is dedicated to this kind of things

480 reading books and preparing materials
 481 and um
 482 answering students
 483 questions and also marketing practice
 484 marketing risk
 485 marking essays
 486 exams
 487 kind of
 488 B What's the remaining 40
 489 Like
 490 They read it for
 491 A 20 % will be used to
 492 For example eat
 493 A Watching TV
 494 That's right
 495 A Yeah
 496 this kind of thing
 497 Quite busy
 498 for example
 499 I'm quite busy this
 500 The master
 501 um taking
 502 two tutoring positions
 503 18 bold 's technology and English fanatics and technology
 504 They're quite same as quite similar
 505 In in
 506 some ways
 507 I saved a lot of time
 508 For example
 509 once I can prepare the lectures for this one
 510 I really got the knowledge for the others
 511 Okay
 512 B Are they taught by this thing
 513 A No answer
 514 But the baker
 515 that's my supervisor
 516 The other one such talk about it
 517 B General
 518 Yes
 519 A Your supervisor
 520 Yeah
 521 all right
 522 It's Janet
 523 Good
 524 A Yeah
 525 that's our discussion
 526 education
 527 And then
 528 Long-term SA group 4

1 A I'll start
 2 Hello
 3 Do you enjoy watching films or TV shows
 4 B Yeah
 5 sure

6 But I recently I don't have much time to watch those kind
7 of things
8 or other things like
9 research all to hurry
10 How about you
11 A I do watch something reviews
12 That
13 No
14 III I don't spend AA hold a huge chunk of time or watching
15 films
16 but
17 No
18 not TV shows I avoid I'm avoiding TV shows because it's
19 dangerous
20 B What's the difference
21 A It consumes too much time
22 So what
23 If you show a second
24 B Yeah
25 that makes sense
26 So you can finish feeling like
27 1 or 3 hours
28 but for TV shows
29 you can
30 A It shows
31 B That's very much more time in it
32 A 1 or 2 days
33 B Do you have any favorite films of TV shows
34 A I can't think of a name
35 but I prefer crime films
36 B Yeah
37 Me
38 Too
39 I also like horror or
40 A Horror
41 B Yeah
42 or or
43 I think so
44 Scientific is it
45 A Sorry
46 five
47 B I
48 A Suffer
49 Ii I love realistic ones
50 I cry
51 Romantic
52 B Do you
53 Do you like to go to cinema with your friends
54 A Yeah well
55 Ii went to cinema sometimes a few times before
56 So
57 So one time with my friends to to watch the the orient
58 train
59 B Very true
60 A Crime film
61 So it's a novel
62 so it's a film based on a novel by Agatha Christie
63 Yeah
64 it's about murder and murder and in the orient
65 Oriental train
66 And then I watched
67 uh what was that the wandering earth

68 the SCi-FI
69 Some other and some other films
70 I can't remember
71 What about you
72 B I went to cinema a lot like wonder
73 There is
74 no coffee
75 I went to some
76 more about 1 or 3 times a month
77 A Cooooool↑
78 B I watched a lot of movie
79 Sorry
80 Myself in the hole
81 Sorry
82 There is a star for now
83 I think so
84 On high patient
85 I just learned adventure for is coming tonight
86 Do you like to
87 Come with me to the cinema
88 Oh yeah available
89 A Nice
90 Ii I really want to go but uh
91 Let me see
92 Yeah
93 I have to work
94 which is still on Sunday next week
95 So I probably cannot go with you
96 Um shortly
97 but
98 Yeah
99 I I can't go with you tonight
100 Sorry about that
101 So II need to finish my work by Sunday
102 So what about on Sunday
103 Like what about the other time
104 After next
105 I will be interested to go with you
106 B Yeah
107 sure
108 That's totally fine um so
109 Maybe you can go
110 Maybe
111 On Monday
112 after next Sunday
113 The mountain
114 white
115 A Sunday
116 I think I yeah yeah
117 B Yeah
118 sure
119 How are you
120 Yeah
121 so see you
122 See you on Monday
123 A Yeah
124 see you next
125 Invite
126 B Yeah
127 i also
128 Are you ready
129 Let's go dinner

130 And what about McDonald's
 131 A What
 132 McDonald's again
 133 No
 134 B No
 135 I don't know
 136 Right
 137 two guys
 138 I can't say me
 139 A Time saving
 140 no
 141 II don't eat mcdonalds
 142 It's unhealthy
 143 Let's get the uh the Chinese food
 144 B It's all healthy
 145 So you have bread
 146 meat
 147 vegetable
 148 so all the things you need
 149 A It's too much industrial process
 150 There are too many industrial process going on business
 151 Underneath that food
 152 let's go Chinese
 153 Chinese food
 154 The one
 155 the one opposite to the science connect
 156 That's better
 157 B Yeah
 158 but
 159 But McDonald is just right
 160 Where we are
 161 I have to go that far to do
 162 A You've been having McDonald's for continuously for a few
 163 weeks
 164 Now please change
 165 B But but
 166 I'm still healthy
 167 A You have to get varieties in your diet
 168 So let's go
 169 Cai Yun
 170 nan
 171 Often science connect
 172 B Okay
 173 A All right
 174 B All right
 175 I think coming 19 has a very old
 176 All of our lives a lot
 177 For example
 178 we can't go to
 179 C Sorry
 180 much
 181 Sarnsarn just to take part
 182 I think it's just
 183 I was going to or b EC the way we're going to do that
 184 the whole of the
 185 App
 186 B He has there
 187 C Athatelteltelteltelteltelteltelteltelinotion
 188 B sorry
 189 C Be the zoo you can see it
 190 You look down
 191 B Very pretty

192 So how are you
 193 Sorry
 194 Are you
 195 We got the six look down now
 196 And how are you going
 197 A Look at my dog
 198 Eye circles that's surrounding my eyes
 199 How are you
 200 I I'm just working from home
 201 How are you
 202 B I'm looking for a country
 203 Not really good
 204 I think the coffee has delay my research a lot
 205 A Yeah
 206 II think in in general
 207 How how how
 208 What's your what's your
 209 What's your mental health
 210 If if that's not true
 211 ask
 212 because I found I found on the covet lockdown
 213 banning myself from social lives
 214 which makes me a little bit of anxious
 215 And it's right
 216 It's my research
 217 B Yeah
 218 I feel almost the same
 219 but for mental health
 220 I think I'm still so because we can still go out and go
 221 for exercises or go for a walking in a particle or
 222 something
 223 A And I found the lock down
 224 It's disturbing my schedule
 225 So for example
 226 I I tend to get up late and stay up late
 227 What about
 228 B Yeah
 229 me
 230 too
 231 I I get up late
 232 but sleep early
 233 Sorry
 234 I spent a lot of title sleeping during during these days
 235 A Really
 236 B I also because we can't throw out for the other things
 237 So all the things you can do is just in your room
 238 And do you work
 239 For all the other times
 240 You can only
 241 for example
 242 watch TV watch TV shows or sleep
 243 So that's all you can do
 244 A Do you sleep
 245 Early because of your perfume
 246 Because of the curfew
 247 B Sorry sorry
 248 When there's no curfew or there's no I used to
 249 I used to get home by maybe 1:00 am or 12
 250 1 of the old one area
 251 Right
 252 From
 253 A From from from the university

254 B Sometimes from the union and sometimes from my friends
 255 please
 256 A That's a
 257 long
 258 long hours of work
 259 B Yeah
 260 so I also found another thing to be annoying is because so
 261 it's really convenient to go to a place like coastal or
 262 Sometime for some places for shopping
 263 For example
 264 like so when there is no luck
 265 So I used to enjoy my my friend's too cool
 266 I think we can't do it now as well
 267 A No
 268 we can't do that
 269 I I want to shopping
 270 I I want to shop
 271 but can not
 272 I I I don't have the I i'm I'm not used to online
 273 shopping
 274 I haven't been showing for
 275 but I I essential
 276 The shop
 277 I bought some Jim clothe from from the store online
 278 I went to collect but that wasn't very fun
 279 B That is
 280 And then by lots of things during locks on either
 281 A I think I just
 282 I just work
 283 And then paint
 284 And then sleep
 285 B Almost the same for me
 286 But I don't have
 287 That's only the first
 288 A And also want to go back home as well
 289 It's difficult because yeah
 290 Yeah
 291 why some I might not be able to come back in a short
 292 in the short period of time
 293 That's right
 294 But i
 295 I still want to go home
 296 B Yeah
 297 me
 298 too
 299 Just to be safe
 300 though
 301 If you go back
 302 then you may not be able to come back in
 303 maybe at least half a year i think
 304 this to be safe for the center
 305 A I'm thinking about taking a leave or something
 306 because because I if I spend my vacation going back
 307 then I think during the entire period
 308 i'll be in hotel quarantine
 309 It was like
 310 why don't I just take a leave academically if and then
 311 spend half a year at home
 312 2 months in warranty
 313 B That's also an option
 314 C I'll just pause the record
 315 A Good

316 Ii I think paying
 317 and I both did or undergrads in Melbourne
 318 They did our undergrads and masters and pH this moment
 319 So paying what do you think about
 320 Education
 321 A as the thing that it affects your life
 322 B I think
 323 Both of us
 324 we think education is really important
 325 otherwise we won't do PhD education is really important
 326 because it's really
 327 for example
 328 is it may be really hard to find a job
 329 If you or not
 330 educated enough
 331 For example
 332 if you during went to to uh
 333 on the ground or tape
 334 you won't be able to find a job
 335 Also
 336 I think education could she is the way you think of all
 337 the
 338 things
 339 what about you
 340 A Yeah
 341 pretty much the same but um
 342 Ii think I think find
 343 I imagine
 344 but I think tapes can also help people finding
 345 It's about education in my life is about the it changes or
 346 it in enhance the uh my perspective on this world
 347 And it teaches me how to think critic and more thoroughly
 348 about the world
 349 because because apparently I'm meet a lot of people like
 350 you
 351 And then we can start some conversation in a in the
 352 meaningful way
 353 I guess
 354 Yeah
 355 So basically
 356 I I I'm a my my curiosity is fulfilled by my edge
 357 What about you do
 358 Do you think masters and PhD helps
 359 You are development of yourself and
 360 B Yeah
 361 so what I finish my undergraduate II
 362 I just feel like I don't learn enough
 363 Things
 364 I have to learn much more
 365 And that I think from work you may
 366 if you go to work largely after your autograph
 367 so you may only be able to learn
 368 kind of things like very specific things
 369 because you are only doing some specific words
 370 for example
 371 like data
 372 No data analyst
 373 So you may only be able to learn things like sequel
 374 or Python to those kind of things
 375 And through the same thing
 376 every day
 377 But if you go to monsters

378 opacc you will be able to learn
379 uh more kinds of things that you have more options
380 You can go with search for other kinds of job as well
381 A Right
382 So you think it improves your ability of learning
383 B Yeah
384 no no i also do
385 There are also
386 I see
387 yes
388 I think
389 Uh the more
390 the most important thing is that you will have more
391 opportunities
392 So you have more uh choices
393 There is not just limited to what you already
394 no
395 A Yes
396 from
397 I think this education thing is training me too
398 or training us to to be able to pick up things in a in a
399 reasonably fast way
400 to learn and to apply
401 The knowledge is that we need to use in our work
402 B Yeah
403 sure
404 for example
405 like in the union you have to learn for maybe four course
406 for subjects in a semester
407 You will learn maybe so which is much more than
408 what you can learn from work
409 I think
410 Sorry
411 Maybe from work
412 you can only do one thing in half a year
413 A Yeah
414 but you can learn all the time
415 right
416 Sure
417 Yeah
418 I think it gives us the
419 the education gives us the
420 provides us the the
421 bas- the basic motivation
422 for us to learn new things
423 and to the because everything is changing like
424 B No
425 A In the world
426 So in order to adapt the environment or society
427 I II think we do need the ability to to learn things fast
428 and to accept accept things and think
429 But I think education really place a huge role in in this
430 part
431 in this part of personal development
432 B And I will stop doing

1 A Have you seen Cheng Feng's brother recently
2 B I didn't look
3 But what I saw was a small clip
4 and I suddenly felt that I still wanted to see it
5 A haven't you had time to watch it recently
6 Oh
7 my God
8 B No
9 How can there be one at the beginning of school
10 A time I hurry to see
11 I tell you
12 too funny
13 B Yes
14 I saw Chen Xiaochun and others
15 didn't I
16 Then watch them speak Cantonese
17 and Zhao Wenzhuo is also very funny
18 A is serious and funny
19 God
20 I think the variety show is so good
21 It seems to be better than the sister who rides the wind
22 and waves
23 I think these elder brothers are more attractive
24 B Yes
25 and it doesn't look like there's going to be any
26 BB or anything
27 A That's how you like to see people
28 B Yes
29 I don't like to watch it
30 because I feel that girls always
31 talk about who is good before
32 and then I don't like it very much
33 A you are more now
34 I tell you that they get along very well
35 For example
36 Zhao Wenzhuo is the kind of person with a straight face
37 Yes
38 he was singing a bitter love song
39 and he felt that his face was really angry
40 B He might be better off with a martial arts performance
41 A and then what are you watching
42 A lot of little sisters' explanations
43 B I don't have it
44 I haven't seen it for a long time
45 I always go up to B station to look for information
46 and then I usually look at it
47 A People's teachers have become like this
48 your hobbies
49 your hobbies
50 B My Korean girl group can still do it
51 What did I come to see
52 A What was the name of the variety show some time ago
53 What's the name of that
54 I'm confused
55 I forgot
56 B Did you say something
57 B What type is it
58 Dancing or
59 A This is the street dance to see Mei
60 recently
61 B I have a colleague who likes to watch it very much
62 because he doesn't like Wang Yibo

63 A The teacher came to see
64 B Of course
65 you think that he doesn't like Zhang Yixing
66 and then he likes Wang Yibo
67 Every time he comes to Zhang Yixing
68 I am good
69 A I really hate skipping
70 B Then he said
71 "Do you like Zhang Yuqiang
72 "
73 I said it was okay
74 A You
75 Zhao Zijie
76 we both hate this behavior most
77 Who else
78 B He thought he was a little fake when you finished the
79 extreme challenge before
80 A to the white lotus
81 isn't it the white lotus
82 My God
83 then what
84 I think that's okay
85 Hen
86 Rhubarb
87 B No
88 there is no Han Geng
89 A I haven't started to watch it recently
90 because I've been watching the brother who cut through the
91 thorns recently
92 His face is covered
93 He has that kind of voice
94 but he has been fooled
95 B saw its picture
96 that is
97 Huiqin met such a boy
98 but there was no news behind
99 and then he did not say that he left the circle
100 A Did you go to see the what
101 The what
102 You are my glory
103 B My colleagues give me Amway every day
104 Last time
105 they said it was very good
106 I also watched some clips
107 but I always couldn't find the time
108 I felt I had to find the time to watch it
109 A Are you in middle school or high school now
110 High school
111 No wonder I told you you didn't have time to see this
112 Yes
113 B And I'm a senior now
114 A Do I think you are a head teacher
115 B No
116 I was a head teacher when I was a sophomore in high school
117 I was too tired to be a head teacher
118 and then I didn't play any more in senior three
119 A Let's stop here first
120 B and then call feed Chu Jiao
121 A What are you doing
122 B Are you free to make a call now
123 Have
124 A got off work at 05:08

125 You can say it
 126 B Didn't you say you wanted to see Avengers 4 before
 127 and then I happened to see it when I was shopping
 128 A Shall we go over there and have a look together
 129 B Yes
 130 A when should his hand be
 131 B eres at 05:30 on the 5th
 132 A Number 5
 133 B on the 5th
 134 A But I have something to do that day
 135 I don't think I will be free that day
 136 B like this
 137 If we can't make it
 138 we'll make another appointment
 139 If both of us are free
 140 we won't watch the premiere
 141 is fine
 142 When will we make an appointment and when will you be free
 143 B My latest words
 144 B Saturday will be more free in the near future
 145 A you can see if there is a show on Saturday afternoon
 146 B Saturday afternoon
 147 but I may not be clear about the afternoon
 148 A why didn't you find that time point
 149 How about Saturday night
 150 Saturday
 151 B at night
 152 B should be OK in the evening
 153 If I get off work early
 154 then we can be together
 155 A What time do you get off work
 156 B is 5:30
 157 A 5:30
 158 You do it
 159 and then we will come here at about 8 o'clock
 160 B : Are you watching it already
 161 No
 162 A you go to find it
 163 about 8 o'clock
 164 there should be time for prime time
 165 and there should be a venue arrangement
 166 B then I will see
 167 I will see
 168 and then I will send you the place and the time
 169 A OK
 170 that's settled then
 171 B Good bye
 172 Unexpectedly
 173 A Let's go to dinner after class
 174 Let's go to McDonald's
 175 B McDonald's at 07:45
 176 A Is that backwards
 177 You're making a mistake
 178 I think so
 179 You say it first
 180 and then I'll do that
 181 right
 182 B You didn't invite me
 183 but I want to buy something to eat
 184 A I invited you to dinner
 185 but you said you wanted to eat McDonald's
 186 but I refused

187 right
 188 Can we start over
 189 Juan
 190 let's go out for dinner after class
 191 B Go I'm starving
 192 so we can go now
 193 A What are we going to eat
 194 B I kind of want to go to McDonald's because
 195 A I think McDonald's
 196 but I think there are fried
 197 that must be fat to death
 198 you see fried is not happy
 199 I think we both want to eat McDonald's
 200 I don't think it's healthy
 201 Let's go and eat something healthy
 202 B but go eat
 203 A Let's go to eat
 204 Let's eat big plate chicken or chicken pot
 205 B Kung Pao and Chicken Pot can't be eaten by two people
 206 A Let's eat
 207 B Teppanyaki is too far away
 208 You see
 209 McDonald's is closer
 210 Then if we have to have a class later
 211 we can come back to class after eating
 212 How long does it take you to eat Teppanyaki
 213 A We can also have some chopsticks
 214 When it's healthy
 215 I think McDonald's is really unhealthy
 216 It's all fried
 217 It's so fat
 218 Look at our faces now
 219 Look
 220 B You don't say I just want to be happy
 221 how fat I want
 222 I don't care whether I am fat or not
 223 you don't say you are fat when you eat barbecue
 224 A Why don't we split the difference and get something to eat
 225 Go to eat snail powder
 226 B Where is the snail powder
 227 A The snail powder is at the front door
 228 The front door is also very close
 229 It's closer than McDonald's
 230 After we finish eating
 231 we can eat quickly
 232 and then come back and go to the library
 233 B I'm going to get a car
 234 I don't want to walk to the front door
 235 A OK
 236 what shall we do after class
 237 Wash a small box
 238 and then we go out to eat four more
 239 B Yes
 240 You ride a little friend out
 241 A OK
 242 see you after class
 243 bye bye
 244 OK
 245 Better
 246 Okay
 247 okay
 248 B is all right

249 right
 250 Then have you started school now
 251 A I am not at school now
 252 I am not working now
 253 I have gone to the bank now
 254 To tell you the truth
 255 I am a bank worker now
 256 B was more than a month ago
 257 right
 258 A Yes
 259 I came back in June
 260 because I was admitted to the bank
 261 and then I came back
 262 B I also want to say that when I am free
 263 I will go to Shenzhen to find you and have a blind date
 264 A Tong Tong was also with us at that time
 265 and we were all in Shenzhen
 266 B Yes
 267 I saw the picture you sent
 268 A and then I was going to Xiamen
 269 and Xiamen was passing through you
 270 wasn't it in Huizhou
 271 Then I want to come to play with you
 272 but I feel that you have no time
 273 B You can come and ask me
 274 A Well
 275 I haven't met you for more than half a year
 276 I think it's all because of the epidemic
 277 The epidemic affects our work
 278 Otherwise
 279 we wouldn't all go abroad
 280 B Like our research room
 281 he was not a graduate student before
 282 and then he was unable to go out because of the epidemic
 283 because according to their situation
 284 they can go out to volunteer for a year
 285 Did he go out on the second day of his study at that time
 286 B seems to be
 287 but he has graduated now
 288 A What is he going to do now
 289 The epidemic affects him
 290 If he goes out for a year
 291 where will he be a teacher
 292 B t home at 12:42
 293 because he couldn't go anywhere
 294 so he ended it in a hurry
 295 A Then he got his diploma and went back to Hubei to be a
 296 middle school teacher
 297 Did he pass the exam as a teacher
 298 B the exam at 13:00
 299 I just found a job recently
 300 and then he was still in the group
 301 and he was still asking me on Wechat
 302 A is it a public school like a public school
 303 Doesn't count
 304 B Where did he go to high school
 305 Private school
 306 A Yes
 307 I remember his school is a private school
 308 and I think the epidemic has a great impact on him
 309 Yes
 310 B Not to mention to her

311 you have a great influence on us
 312 For example
 313 I didn't want to go out to travel during the holiday
 314 and then the epidemic was more serious
 315 so I didn't go out
 316 The holiday was relatively short
 317 Yes
 318 A I was originally Zhang Xin and we made an appointment to
 319 go to Macau
 320 At that time
 321 in May
 322 May and June
 323 after the sudden outbreak of the epidemic
 324 I wanted to go to Macau to get HPV
 325 Then the epidemic suddenly broke out
 326 and then all the people drank yogurt
 327 During that time
 328 Guangzhou was occupied
 329 Shenzhen was occupied
 330 and then I didn't go to Macao
 331 Then if you think about the epidemic
 332 we can't go to Hong Kong next to Shenzhen
 333 My students are all Hong Kong students
 334 They should be in the sixth grade now
 335 He hasn't been to school since the second semester of the
 336 fourth grade
 337 He can't pass the customs at all
 338 because it's very troublesome for him to pass the customs
 339 Hong Kong is closed
 340 No
 341 B Then at that time
 342 I had an uncle who happened to be in Shenzhen
 343 Well
 344 they had to test nucleic acid every day
 345 and then they couldn't go out
 346 Then we were also affected
 347 For example
 348 a few people seemed to have come here
 349 and then we couldn't go anywhere
 350 He said that you couldn't have an accident anyway
 351 and Shenzhen couldn't go either
 352 Then I couldn't go anywhere
 353 and I stayed at school all day
 354 A Yes
 355 it's very troublesome
 356 Anyway
 357 it's done together
 358 Then you think about it
 359 I work in a bank now
 360 I tell you that the bank is really like this
 361 B and then what
 362 A I thought of the life in Thailand before
 363 At that time
 364 if there was no epidemic
 365 we would sign up for a volunteer
 366 and then we would become a government-sponsored teacher
 367 Now he is not happy in Thailand
 368 B When you said that
 369 I remembered that my high school classmate was also one of
 370 them
 371 He didn't go anywhere
 372 He went to Singapore

373 and then he didn't come back now
 374 Because of the epidemic in Singapore
 375 he had been there for three years
 376 and then he never came back
 377 He couldn't come back
 378 They spent the Spring Festival there
 379 and everything was there
 380 A That's terrible
 381 Yeah
 382 B He can only eat the things sent by his family
 383 Sometimes he may send him a little occasionally
 384 Anyway
 385 it seems that he has not returned once
 386 He has been staying there since he went back
 387 A Anyway
 388 I think it has a great influence on everyone
 389 and I think Li Xiaoli is very angry
 390 Why
 391 Li Xiaoli told us a lot every day
 392 As a result
 393 now we all come back to be teachers
 394 Are we not engaged in Chinese international education
 395 And then it was like
 396 B That's you
 397 A Our class doesn't seem to be engaged in this
 398 B Really
 399 I
 400 I
 401 I looked at their moments and found that this was also a
 402 teacher
 403 and then most of us took the Chinese exam
 404 the Chinese teacher's qualification certificate
 405 and then finally became the head teacher
 406 I think it's too miserable
 407 because the teacher is really miserable
 408 that is
 409 the head teacher can't run away
 410 A Really
 411 B Yeah
 412 I was bored to death
 413 too
 414 A You did a good job in Excellence before
 415 Why don't you work in Excellence
 416 B My parents felt that the organization was still not very
 417 stable
 418 and then they contacted me here
 419 Then I went in in June and May
 420 and then I came here just in time for school to start in
 421 September
 422 Then I came in
 423 A OK
 424 maybe a little better at school anyway
 425 The enterprise is still that kind of thing
 426 Anyway
 427 we all experienced it
 428 Anyway
 429 we both went to seek refuge with our seniors and laughed
 430 to death
 431 B Yes
 432 I was suddenly one day in the senior's circle of friends
 433 and you were working in the circle of friends
 434 not that kind of private

435 and then you said what was going on
 436 you thought I was wrong in it
 437 A Then Tong Tong was also behind me
 438 and you didn't see you behind me
 439 B See me
 440 see you
 441 A I don't want to be conspicuous
 442 Yes
 443 we were there too
 444 and then the three of us stayed together for a while
 445 and then Rhubarb came to Shenzhen to play with me
 446 Yeah
 447 I'm still at my house
 448 B lives in your house
 449 that is
 450 you rent a house there
 451 right
 452 Yes
 453 A In fact
 454 the senior is quite close to me
 455 and then Tong is very far away from me
 456 Tong is very far away from us
 457 Tong has gone to the security guard
 458 B What campus was he on before you
 459 A We are in Longhua
 460 B You two are very close
 461 When I came there before
 462 I was assigned to Nanshan
 463 I had to take the subway for two hours every day
 464 A and then my mom said you live here
 465 B I still live in Longhua
 466 and then I get up at 6:00 every day
 467 and then I come back at 10:00
 468 A Return the roll
 469 B the main campus side
 470 he still has that volume
 471 but whoever works overtime or something
 472 after that
 473 the WeChat group in the group is talking about which
 474 teacher
 475 and then how they are still working
 476 and then everyone will roll the volume later and later
 477 especially there is a paragraph behind that is not to be
 478 renewed
 479 everyone is not going to get off work anyway
 480 I am not going to get off work and everyone will not get
 481 off work
 482 A I
 483 I
 484 we are people who are firmly against infighting
 485 especially I tell you that if I can not schedule classes
 486 in the morning
 487 I will definitely not schedule classes
 488 if there is a schedule
 489 I will push him
 490 and then do not say overtime
 491 it is true that sometimes I do not even want to write
 492 Feedback
 493 Do you have feedback
 494 I don't want to write if you have feedback again and again
 495 I tell you that I will write the inner volume
 496 B Yes

497 it's annoying
498 Then anyway
499 every day you say you're going to contact those parents
500 and then what are you going to do
501 Then you have to convince them
502 Then I just refuse them
503 and then I'm fine
504 If you don't come
505 it's fine
506 So at that time
507 I felt very difficult
508 I called every day
509 and then I called
510 and people said I was sorry
511 I was today
512 A are you a teacher or an operator
513 Why do you want to call
514 B But at that time
515 we called
516 and then it was gone later
517 Anyway
518 we called ourselves to renew the fee
519 Then I completely relied on the person who took over the
520 class before
521 He didn't go a lot
522 In fact
523 I only went one or two later
524 It was very difficult to go
525 They came for the discount
526 It's too hard
527 A We are OK in the back
528 We will attend class
529 Anyway
530 I will come when I am in class
531 I don't want to sit in class when I am not in class
532 That's it
533 B Okay
534 we're playing that roll in school now
535 you know
536 In the self-study class
537 the self-study class is not good
538 Then there are teachers
539 especially math teachers
540 because they are all a group of dogs in math
541 and they can't do math
542 Then they say they can't do math
543 and they have to pull it
544 otherwise the math will be too miserable
545 Then I went to give them lessons during the self-study
546 class
547 After the leader's tour
548 he found it
549 and then he remembered to praise a certain teacher in the
550 group
551 He took the initiative to give lectures to the students in
552 the self-study class
553 Originally
554 there was also a late class
555 Originally
556 you wrote your homework
557 I recited my class
558 and I corrected my homework

559 But they had to go to those old teachers
 560 They had to guide the students and tutor them
 561 Then they were photographed again
 562 Then he sent it to the group and said that it was boring
 563 to learn from them
 564 Then the director of our language department said that we
 565 must not have an internal volume
 566 that is to say
 567 it is good for everyone to come at any time
 568 A Yes
 569 and now it is not a double reduction
 570 and they are still doing so many fancy things
 571 B Maybe then
 572 A I suddenly thought of Yang Lin
 573 who he had done recently
 574 B He is in the agency
 575 and he is not very friendly to the agency recently
 576 right
 577 Their organization has delayed their salary before
 578 and they will deduct their salary if they don't give them
 579 For example
 580 for my salary this month
 581 I will give you a few hundred yuan first
 582 and then I will give you some other money on a monthly
 583 basis
 584 In the end
 585 it will be gone directly
 586 Then
 587 A I think if it were not for the epidemic
 588 he should also consider going abroad
 589 B One of them is together
 590 and then there is another one who doesn't go abroad very
 591 much
 592 He doesn't even want to work in other places
 593 He just wants to be close to home
 594 I don't ask him to come here now
 595 Then he doesn't want him to say it's too far
 596 so he won't come here
 597 I just feel like saying
 598 A That's a bit dependent
 599 B Yes
 600 A and then I saw his moments today
 601 and I think he really suffered something
 602 B Yes
 603 he was miserable
 604 His company was miserable enough because of the epidemic
 605 because everyone had the epidemic for a while and not for
 606 a while
 607 Ok
 608 then they are parents
 609 and what he teaches is the kind of kindergarten
 610 and the children in the kindergarten are like English
 611 enlightenment
 612 so the parents are more worried that they will come
 613 together later
 614 and the parents say that they can't go
 615 whether they want to go to class or not
 616 that's it
 617 But they often have no classes
 618 and then because of the policy behind
 619 because their boss doesn't know what's going on
 620 and I don't know what's going on

621 the boss runs away and doesn't get paid
622 A This kind of small organization should be like this
623 It is difficult to maintain when things happen
624 B But they are not small
625 and they have several campuses
626 I want to say that they are not very small
627 but they say
628 A Because I told you that after the double reduction policy
629 I told you that the key point is to go public this year
630 You said that New Oriental Learning and Thinking and
631 Excellence
632 for example
633 their market value has evaporated very heavily
634 Anyway
635 it is basically very difficult
636 There was no way before
637 B ng the time of the epidemic before 24:50
638 if you were there
639 they would have classes normally
640 A is normal
641 but the teacher needs to wear a mask
642 and then he can wear a mask
643 It doesn't matter
644 In fact
645 there are a lot of students
646 do you know
647 Really
648 I was fine at that time
649 I also refused a lot of students
650 and then many people did not refuse
651 they could all go to many communities
652 and then brought a lot of students every day from morning
653 to night
654 every day he was Marlon
655 his salary was basically twenty or thirty thousand
656 B I am basically like this
657 because you take more classes
658 you run more
659 and then your money is right
660 A We are all one-to-one students
661 a little more like this
662 Let's talk about this topic first
663 I don't know how Mr
664 Zhao Zheng is
665 Mr
666 Zheng is still in our school
667 B I don't know
668 It seems that it was not Mr
669 Li before
670 He didn't send a list
671 and then it seems that Mr
672 Zheng was there
673 A We didn't add Li Xiaoli
674 I already hate him
675 B I saw a Chinese volunteer exchange group in the group
676 A I really miss him
677 I feel that he has a great influence on me
678 and it seems that he went to Sichuan University to gamble
679 right
680 B Yes
681 he was not
682 He was delivering when we were writing the paper

683 A I studied for a PhD in Sichuan University
684 and then I think he gave me the feeling that education and
685 Miaoqing gave me the feeling that education has a great
686 influence on a person
687 B They are so cool
688 It gives people a cool feeling
689 Yes
690 A wants to read a lot of books
691 and then make you feel that your knowledge is very
692 profound
693 and then his spirit is very independent
694 You see the introversion we are talking about now
695 In fact
696 if you don't have the classics and the gold root
697 you will be the kind of person who is particularly
698 anti-introversion
699 Don't you find it
700 Well
701 I think the education they received before made them feel
702 very independent
703 It gives us the feeling of detachment
704 and they are the spirit of independence
705 For example
706 if you think about it
707 if you don't experience that age
708 like what age we are now
709 we are urged to fall in love and get married every day
710 How about every day
711 Then they kept that feeling at that time
712 They didn't urge him
713 and then his parents didn't urge him
714 Do you remember
715 Then he asked if he was a university professor
716 and then he said that he was also compared on the
717 spiritual level anyway
718 I think maybe this is the importance of education
719 and then I also think that it may really change a person
720 I think I have been in contact with so many people since I
721 graduated two years ago
722 and I think they are the two who have the deepest
723 influence on me
724 Whether it is from the habit of reading books
725 or when things happen
726 especially the opposition papers
727 I tell you that people are forced to get married or fall
728 in love every day
729 and then think about them
730 B and then he would recommend books to our teachers at that
731 time
732 and he was not the kind of book that must be very decent
733 he would recommend something very interesting
734 but there would be a lot of little things to think about
735 I think he introduced a book about economy to us before
736 but it sounds like it's very difficult to understand about
737 economy
738 but when he talked about examples
739 I thought it was very interesting
740 as if I went to see him
741 so basically when he recommended it
742 he felt that he wanted you to buy it and read it all
743 A I think influenced by their education
744 if you go to the bookstore

745 you will unconsciously choose the books that they have
 746 mentioned or that they make us feel
 747 I just bought some books some time ago
 748 What are they called
 749 The unbearable lightness of being
 750 Milan Kundera
 751 I am super
 752 At that time
 753 who was not recommended by Jin
 754 I wrote it down in that book
 755 and then I thought you would pick that kind of book
 756 you know
 757 You can imagine that we can find this kind of book to read
 758 when we see the novel
 759 B I can read now
 760 too
 761 A right
 762 Do you still read novels now
 763 B Look
 764 but I also have some books on my bookshelf that look
 765 serious
 766 Because you can't recommend students to say
 767 "Teacher
 768 when are you reading recently
 769 " You say
 770 "I'm reading the novel in front of me today
 771 "
 772 A It's not that you've been looking at units lately
 773 because
 774 B They like to read romance novels now
 775 They are very strange
 776 They read those books that we often collect
 777 They are all about drunkenness
 778 and then some psychological
 779 a little dark
 780 and then suspenseful reasoning and horrible things
 781 Boys and girls are the same
 782 Then they read these things anyway
 783 So sometimes as a Chinese teacher
 784 you have to recommend some other things to them
 785 Some books that are helpful to them
 786 instead of contacting them too early
 787 which is more bloody and not very good
 788 A Yes
 789 I think you should guide them not to be too early
 790 or not to be close to these types of books
 791 I think it has an impact on their hearts
 792 I think it's a good idea for you to educate them and guide
 793 them to introduce or recommend some books that have a
 794 little spiritual connotation and are more suitable for
 795 their age
 796 B Yes
 797 in fact
 798 it's not just books
 799 because now there are actually a lot of ways for you to
 800 understand events
 801 and then I just said why I went to visit B station
 802 I found some information
 803 and I can download some things
 804 such as Chinese
 805 In fact
 806 it has a lot of advantages

807 that is
808 we can secretly show them videos
809 Then the leader asked
810 that is to say
811 we will show them something about our subject
812 For example
813 I used to play it for them when I was a sophomore in high
814 school
815 B Some documentary
816 B or some CCTV variety shows
817 not all of which are very positive
818 so I often show them
819 um
820 and the Awakening Age
821 which is very popular later
822 A I want to buy a house for him
823 Yes
824 I was asked to go to see it
825 You have to look at the angry push
826 Don't you think this year's college entrance examination
827 and the senior high school entrance examination are all
828 the awakening years
829 At that time
830 I didn't take the students who took the college entrance
831 examination
832 and then I took the students who were in the third year of
833 junior high school
834 and I took two full-time students
835 and then I was giving you a lesson
836 because I had a rain
837 I had a history lesson
838 then when I was in a history class with them
839 when we talked about modern Chinese history
840 we must mention that
841 right
842 Then I mentioned it
843 and then I said that you didn't talk about it at all
844 Really
845 now I think children are really like this
846 They come into contact with a variety of things
847 but they don't even feel that they haven't accepted these
848 things
849 B Yes
850 A and then one of them recommended them to watch
851 and then one of them saw me and told you to eat fish
852 and then I think he actually saw my moments that day
853 no
854 I was not always emphasizing that after the end of the
855 college entrance examination
856 I was still telling him about the topic of this year's
857 college entrance examination composition
858 yes
859 I said that it was necessary to watch it again in the age
860 of awakening
861 then he actually thought about it and finished it
862 Then when I took the history test in Shenzhen Senior High
863 School Entrance Examination
864 I got the original words in the original question
865 and then he hit two questions
866 Think about it
867 B So these things are actually quite good
868 If you don't like reading

869 it doesn't matter
 870 I can watch a lot of videos
 871 A But if you want to watch it
 872 you have to guide them to watch the kind of documentary
 873 or the kind of documentary that is helpful to them
 874 B Yes
 875 let them know more about their own country and culture
 876 In fact
 877 they seem to understand a lot of things when they speak
 878 but in fact they really don't understand them very well
 879 Like Zhang Zehan before
 880 after that thing came out
 881 then everyone was crazy
 882 We went to find some videos about Japan's War of
 883 Resistance Against Japan
 884 and then we showed them anyway
 885 Then when you watch it
 886 you have to guide them to these things
 887 what he said
 888 what he said
 889 you don't simply watch a video to pass the time
 890 you have to think about it
 891 you need to know what kind of connotation he has in these
 892 things
 893 so I think it's quite interesting
 894 because they don't like class
 895 they like to watch videos
 896 Every day in class
 897 we watch some videos today
 898 and then I stare at him
 899 I want to watch videos all day long
 900 A you let them watch the video every day
 901 let them see the soil
 902 we also watch
 903 and then let them find me specially
 904 OK
 905 You two are going to Tianjin now
 906 B Yes
 907 you have to show us the video every day
 908 but it's really effective
 909 I think it's still useful
 910 A Of course
 911 I think Zhou Xianjun seems to be doing a lot of things
 912 that consume time
 913 but now I think about it carefully
 914 he has read so many poems
 915 watched so many movies
 916 and then read so many essays
 917 B Sometimes I will subconsciously look for Xi Murong's poems
 918 and then I will recall that he used to read poems like the
 919 first two sentences in class
 920 and then he read them with special feelings
 921 A and Eileen Chang's movies
 922 right
 923 B Yes
 924 I think and he is not casually saying that I am going to
 925 pass the time today
 926 I don't want to give you a lecture
 927 I am just looking for something for you to see
 928 But what I am looking for is something that is related to
 929 us
 930 I think that is a very deep part of my memory

931 A is it you who said that we will go to see it now
 932 Very few
 933 but because he took us to watch those movies and read
 934 those poems
 935 I think it has a profound impact on us now
 936 I really don't realize it
 937 I will find that kind of thing to see
 938 and then say whether he can do it or not one by one
 939 I think he really thinks it's right
 940 and there are three treasures
 941 and Zhang Ailing
 942 oh
 943 Did he not tell them about it
 944 A We are talking about this today
 945 It is over 17 at 11:00
 946 OK

1 A I forgot
 2 It seems that I went to my partner's place to see
 3 something in June or July
 4 B Did you watch a movie on your blind date
 5 A speed and the first 9
 6 B Didn't you watch your movie during the Spring Festival
 7 A is the Spring Festival coming
 8 I seldom watch movies
 9 I don't watch TV plays during the Spring Festival
 10 No
 11 B : You like to watch TV dramas
 12 Yes
 13 I know
 14 I think so
 15 I was in the dormitory when you were in college
 16 Yes
 17 you followed the drama with Xiu in the dormitory
 18 What did you follow at that time
 19 A This is an idol drama
 20 B is chasing idol drama
 21 romantic idol drama
 22 why do you like to watch this kind of movie
 23 A TV series
 24 I don't like that kind of fighting and killing
 25 I think that kind of fighting and killing how to say
 26 anyway
 27 I don't like that kind
 28 sometimes I can't understand the plot
 29 it's like what I saw last time with my partner
 30 All and Passion 9
 31 I didn't see it before
 32 and then suddenly I watched it again
 33 I didn't see anything
 34 B understand that you need to look at the previous specific
 35 understanding
 36 Yes
 37 What drama have you been following recently
 38 Are there any good plays recently

39 A No recent
40 I often said that I had a look at it
41 and I wanted to say that there was China
42 and then I didn't watch it for three or four episodes
43 The ideal shines in China
44 B Do you still watch such a popular and professional TV
45 series
46 You are the root under the root of the imperial city
47 and you are the little pink
48 A I just watched a little bit
49 watched three or four episodes
50 and then a little bit of a turn to understand
51 B Did you watch the Awakening Age
52 No
53 No
54 I think a lot of people are chasing your mother around
55 A I haven't watched the play recently
56 B You come back every day
57 What were you chasing some time ago
58 You are my glory
59 What other idol dramas are there
60 I watch the popular dramas on Tencent and Tencent
61 A is like right
62 B You are beautiful when you smile
63 You are my glory
64 Have you seen it
65 Do you have me
66 A of the city barrier
67 well
68 I always see the life of that project
69 is a mess for a long time
70 in addition to this
71 No more
72 If you don't see it again
73 it will be gone
74 B I have two days
75 A I didn't watch it
76 B The taboo girl who was very popular some time ago
77 A You watched Jin Tai drama
78 B You see
79 it's quite hot
80 A I didn't watch the Han Opera
81 B Why don't you watch it
82 It's pretty good
83 A I prefer the mainland one
84 B Well
85 this topic
86 I think you should have a lot to
87 talk about with Xiu
88 I don't usually follow variety shows
89 and I don't watch too many TV series and movies
90 A I remember that you like to watch that kind of animation
91 that kind of two-dimensional
92 B Yes
93 A That's your style
94 I just see what you like to see
95 B I went to the cinema this afternoon to see
96 the out-of-control player
97 Recently
98 the new out-of-control player tells the story that in a
99 game world
100 an NPC has his own consciousness

101 and then he begins to resist the player
 102 Then his plot is a bit like Westworld
 103 It tells the story that Npc has his own consciousness and
 104 then resists the player
 105 But I didn't finish it either
 106 A Why didn't you finish it
 107 B is a little deep
 108 and then I was too busy to watch it
 109 and then I watched half of it
 110 and there were still a few episodes left
 111 A I find that sometimes I can't understand what you see
 112 and some of what you say has that function
 113 so I can't say it
 114 B But we all like to see a beautiful smile
 115 right
 116 A Yes
 117 the girl who likes sweet
 118 B I suddenly remembered what was the latest meme on the
 119 Internet
 120 such as the three who were pricked in those years were not
 121 good people
 122 and then even the needle in the hand was not a good person
 123 A The overall situation is the kind of the overall situation
 124 B Yes
 125 all villains
 126 yes
 127 After Zheng Shuang was caught
 128 Wu Yifan had an accident
 129 and then there was a video of Zheng Shuang and Wu Yifan
 130 chatting with each other when they were carrying goods on
 131 the live broadcast
 132 that is
 133 Zheng Shuang said that we should be brothers and sisters
 134 and then we were brothers and sisters
 135 A was with him
 136 B Yes
 137 they brought goods in a live broadcast
 138 A I didn't see it
 139 Anyway
 140 it's very miserable now
 141 Both of them are very miserable
 142 It's true that one is more miserable than the other
 143 B How to say
 144 I think the entertainment industry should also be clear
 145 Variety is a very popular drama on Bilibili recently
 146 and you should watch it during the sudden holiday
 147 No
 148 I didn't see it clearly
 149 You can see that Qing Zi and Ni Hongjie are very good
 150 If you are free
 151 you can pay attention to it
 152 I think it is very good
 153 You say variety show
 154 TV series
 155 TV series
 156 And the base number is not long
 157 the base number is not long
 158 A Are you my glory
 159 Yes
 160 I watch some clips on Tik Tok
 161 but I don't watch them very much
 162 Are there any other Joe's children

163 A Very busy
 164 B Yes
 165 when you watch it during this period of time
 166 when you think you were free before
 167 at that time
 168 A then watch the drama
 169 what you are my city
 170 what else is there
 171 I forgot
 172 It's been a long time since I read it
 173 I forgot
 174 What
 175 it's a deal after 100
 176 B I haven't seen any of what you said
 177 A You saw the idol drama
 178 You can't
 179 B It's not that I haven't heard of it
 180 I know what the most popular single drama is called
 181 It seems that I know Shan He Ling
 182 but I don't know anything else
 183 A class that was a play a long time ago
 184 and I think it's very good
 185 But he seems to have laid an egg or is he suspected of
 186 something
 187 Why
 188 What are we now
 189 B It seems that Zhang Zhihan
 190 who played the role of He Ling
 191 became popular
 192 After he became popular
 193 he also said that
 194 A and then the person was also sealed or just looking for it
 195 B I don't think your political position is correct
 196 Everything you do is wrong
 197 As a Chinese
 198 you have to do what a Chinese should do
 199 right
 200 A What's wrong with that man
 201 Don't you know
 202 What's wrong
 203 I seem to have seen it before
 204 and now I ask him what's wrong
 205 Visit the Yasukuni Shrine
 206 B Today's traitor Jiandi
 207 yes
 208 and then the boss behind him is Zhao Wei
 209 isn't Zhao Wei also sanctioned
 210 A I'm really convinced
 211 B It's true that behind Zhao Wei is Alibaba
 212 and Alibaba's largest shareholder is Japan
 213 A I don't know
 214 B I read it on the Internet
 215 A Oh
 216 you don't know that I seldom brush Tik Tok recently
 217 B Yes
 218 you are too busy
 219 When did you join this company
 220 A August August seventh eighth at least August also
 221 B has been a month
 222 A isn't there one yet
 223 B hat's it for December
 224 Yes

225 I have been on B station recently
 226 There is a variety show on B station recently
 227 What do you say
 228 A I didn't say you said
 229 B My network is not very good
 230 I said that the B station called a 90 dating agency
 231 anyway
 232 the blind date
 233 you also see the blind date really found you want to blind
 234 date
 235 I just watched a little bit
 236 ah
 237 I just watched a little bit
 238 in fact
 239 I don't like to watch this kind of program very much
 240 and then did you remember that if you are the one was very
 241 popular in those years
 242 as well as Zhejiang Satellite TV love Lianliankan
 243 have you seen it
 244 Yes
 245 I have
 246 A There's another one that's perfect
 247 Yes
 248 B is these programs about love and marriage
 249 The electric signal before speaker 1 08:58
 250 B Yes
 251 In the past
 252 there were a lot of blind date programs
 253 variety shows
 254 and then mainly because the host of the nine-year-old
 255 matchmaking agency was cut
 256 I just looked at it
 257 and in fact
 258 it was not interesting
 259 I think the male guests above were also very boring
 260 boring
 261 Why
 262 B: The female guests are all very good
 263 They are all excellent girls
 264 excellent sisters and excellent girls
 265 But I don't think those male guests deserve him at all
 266 A They are what you think is low
 267 and they are really excellent
 268 B No
 269 I think they are very good at watching the program
 270 A I seldom watch it now
 271 and I think I didn't see the new signal some time ago
 272 B What's wrong with the past
 273 Did I say my network is too bad
 274 No
 275 Didn't I hear what you said just now
 276 A I said that I saw the signal of action a little better
 277 some time ago
 278 Previous
 279 B Not now what is this like
 280 who is the host
 281 A Who was the host again
 282 What city is there with Haitao
 283 Who forgot
 284 B You said that Haitao made progress every day
 285 but he was not confident enough to be reported
 286 A Know that I see

287 B Yes
 288 Du Haitao seems to have gone with some car
 289 Is there any wind
 290 I saw an entertainment program
 291 I saw a gossip
 292 No
 293 A They just didn't
 294 B seems to be gossip anyway
 295 Yes
 296 A is different
 297 B What movies have we seen in the dormitory before
 298 No
 299 I forgot
 300 A I forgot it
 301 I was very moved
 302 I was looking at the potion you said at that time
 303 such as donkey's water
 304 B I am in my element
 305 A Remember the letter I also saw some of what Lin Zhengying
 306 played the mess
 307 I forgot
 308 B Lin Zhengying's ghost movie
 309 oh And watch
 310 B There is also an old TV series called Dragon Sword
 311 What else is there
 312 Zhou Gaoyuan played a film called Dragon Sword
 313 oh And follow the show to see that there are children in
 314 the house
 315 And you look after the house and have children
 316 A Show him and I followed him
 317 B I forgot it
 318 I just remembered that we were watching horror movies
 319 together
 320 We were in hospital or in the middle of May
 321 Which one did we watch
 322 A I may be afraid not to look
 323 you did not see the show you several look
 324 B I seem to have seen it too
 325 A to you guys
 326 what else is there
 327 B ghost wife at 12:02
 328 right
 329 A I didn't see any of these
 330 Anyway
 331 I didn't see anything similar to horror
 332 I was worried
 333 B I usually go to the cinema to watch movies when the Spring
 334 Festival arrives or when there is a particularly good
 335 movie
 336 I want to go to see it
 337 that is
 338 the reset version of Qianqian and Fingerprint
 339 or if I like it very much and think it is interesting
 340 I will go to the cinema to see it
 341 If it's normal
 342 I usually don't go if I have nothing to do
 343 Of course
 344 it's another thing to fall in love
 345 A I feel like I didn't see it
 346 I saw it with you at that time
 347 Hello
 348 Li Huanying

349 Then I also saw it
 350 Hello
 351 Li Huanying said that he was moved
 352 I didn't see it in a mess
 353 I didn't understand it
 354 He was moved
 355 B Some people feel moved
 356 some people feel just like that
 357 and everyone's perception is different
 358 A Anything else for your wedding
 359 I saw who played Zhang Ruonan
 360 B Pieces
 361 It seems to be a very famous star with huge followings
 362 Xu Guanghan
 363 A Xu Guang Yes
 364 just watch him
 365 B wants to see you wants to see you
 366 A I didn't watch it
 367 I just watched your wedding
 368 and then you got divorced
 369 and then it might be with Fast and Furious Bar
 370 but I didn't have time to watch it
 371 so I didn't watch it
 372 Our hospital has been closed because it was not opened for
 373 17 years last year
 374 B National Day file is actually not bad
 375 National Day file movies are also good
 376 go to the cinema to see is generally this kind of special
 377 time
 378 and then if you fall in love
 379 two people have nothing to do to go to the cinema to see
 380 what good movies
 381 I don't have that
 382 A artner is out of town at 14:00
 383 and I have no one to accompany me
 384 B It's all right
 385 When he comes back
 386 you two go and have a good look
 387 All right
 388 I generally don't like to watch variety shows
 389 I seldom follow variety shows
 390 If I watch them
 391 they may be national treasures or letters
 392 They have more cultural meanings and deeper cultural
 393 meanings
 394 You can have a look
 395 A you are more artistic
 396 and I am the one you see
 397 B I think the contemporary Lin Daiyu Lin Daiyu pulled out
 398 the weeping willows here
 399 A What is 8 hours
 400 B Who
 401 I can pull up the spring willow
 402 Lin Daiyu
 403 not only can I pull up the spring willow
 404 I can also pull you up
 405 A I'm choking
 406 I'm telling you
 407 B TV series usually watch online dramas or popular dramas of
 408 the season
 409 such as taboos
 410 which are popular with everyone and discussed more

411 or popular TV series or actors they like or novels they
 412 like on the video AP they often visit on Station B
 413 I will watch the network drama adapted by IP
 414 A I am the same way about these things
 415 B I haven't watched TV for a long time
 416 I didn't say I was busy
 417 I didn't watch movies
 418 TV or Tik Tok
 419 B Every day when I come back
 420 I feel you are going to fall asleep
 421 I feel you are going to fall asleep
 422 A No
 423 it seems that I went to work at 6:00 and 6:00 some time
 424 ago
 425 not at 7:00
 426 I got up at 6:00 and packed up and ran there
 427 It was really super tired
 428 It was all right in the back
 429 B Yes
 430 I still remember that when you went to my lunch before
 431 I said to play and put it in front of me
 432 and then I put my mobile phone in front of me
 433 and then I clicked on a play
 434 and I began to eat and watch
 435 The food was very delicious
 436 and it looked very delicious
 437 A Yes
 438 I don't have that feeling now
 439 I'm in a hurry to eat
 440 I don't have time to watch it
 441 I'm really tired all day
 442 B I am so tired
 443 A is too difficult
 444 B What are you doing these two days
 445 Do you have time
 446 A I've been busy at work these two days
 447 What's wrong
 448 You say
 449 B wants to ask you out to play
 450 You can't have been so busy for so long that you don't
 451 have time to play
 452 A I've been busy recently
 453 and I've been busy with a new job
 454 B You have changed your career
 455 You have changed from a former teacher to a private
 456 enterprise
 457 Yes
 458 help me
 459 Why is my network getting worse again
 460 There is a movie you like very much these two days
 461 You go to see it
 462 I invite you to see the movie
 463 Do you want to go
 464 I'm busy
 465 not even 4
 466 not even C
 467 You really don't want to see it
 468 that is to say
 469 A I have been very busy recently
 470 so I have no time
 471 B What time do you go to work in the evening
 472 When do you go to work again

473 I'll pick a suitable time for us to go to see it together
 474 In the daytime or in the afternoon or in the evening
 475 when you have time
 476 let's go to see it
 477 A 8:30 in the morning to the evening
 478 sometimes seven or eight o'clock
 479 sometimes to 10 o'clock
 480 he has been busy recently
 481 no time to see
 482 B means that you are busy from dawn to dusk every day
 483 A Yes
 484 that's it
 485 It seems that you
 486 B What time do you get off work today
 487 A I don't know yet today and I haven't said yet
 488 Maybe I haven't said it yet
 489 Yes
 490 B Do you have time on Saturday and Sunday
 491 Working overtime
 492 A Our private enterprise has not standardized Saturday and
 493 Sunday
 494 and the holiday time has not been released yet
 495 B Really
 496 Why do you have to work on Saturday and Sunday
 497 A They are busy with the opening
 498 and they are busy from time to time
 499 Everyone works overtime
 500 B Can I ask for leave
 501 A The girl is definitely not busy this time
 502 Let's see how next week is
 503 It is estimated that next week will be relatively free
 504 B What day is September next week
 505 right
 506 Yes
 507 A September about next week
 508 B You have time
 509 I'm afraid the movie won't be shown next week
 510 It's been too long
 511 He's gonna
 512 A When I have time these days
 513 I sometimes ask for leave or something in advance
 514 What is the earliest time for speaker 2 to get off work at
 515 19:04
 516 A 7:00 at the earliest
 517 B What time is the latest
 518 A 7:00 at the earliest and 10:00 at the latest
 519 B If you get off work at 7 o'clock
 520 let's go to the cinema at 7 o'clock
 521 Let me see what time the cinema is showing
 522 If there is 9 o'clock
 523 do you want to go to dinner first
 524 or let's go to the cinema directly
 525 A straight to the movies at 19:32
 526 If you finish your meal
 527 the movie will be over
 528 right
 529 You see
 530 it's all right
 531 B he has a movie at 8 o'clock
 532 and he also has a movie at 9 o'clock and 10 o'clock
 533 If I think we have a full meal
 534 then we can go to see it

535 We can eat and drink well
 536 and then we can go to see the movie
 537 Ok
 538 Tomorrow
 539 or the day after
 540 Okay
 541 A If I get off work early
 542 I'll call you and we'll make an appointment
 543 B OK
 544 if you can get off work at 7 o'clock tomorrow
 545 then you can tell me to buy the ticket in advance
 546 If you don't have time
 547 we will do it the day after tomorrow
 548 A Okay
 549 okay
 550 B 7:00 OK 7:00 OK
 551 what do you want to eat
 552 Let's go to have a meal
 553 You are very tired after work
 554 Let's go to have a full meal
 555 and then go to see the hot pot
 556 Are you sure about that
 557 I'm afraid I have no time to watch movies after eating hot
 558 pot
 559 We have to eat hot pot for an hour
 560 A Nothing
 561 I need a quick fix
 562 B Quick solution
 563 OK
 564 we will go to eat hot pot
 565 and then go to eat
 566 tomorrow after you get off work
 567 we will decide
 568 OK
 569 A OK
 570 daughter
 571 are you off work
 572 B I'm out of class
 573 A OK
 574 let's go to dinner together
 575 What do you want to eat
 576 B OK
 577 I'm really hungry after a day of class
 578 Really
 579 I want to eat in class now
 580 Really
 581 I can't wait to kill
 582 I think I'm hungry enough to eat a cow now
 583 A What do you want to eat
 584 Let's go and eat now
 585 B Want to eat
 586 Let's go out and have a look
 587 I don't know what I want to eat
 588 It's rice noodles
 589 I want to eat a rice noodle casserole
 590 and fried rice noodles
 591 You want to eat fried rice noodles like this
 592 A But I want to eat McDonald's
 593 I don't feel hungry now
 594 At this time
 595 he is faster
 596 and then he is faster

597 After eating
 598 we can go to the movies and go shopping
 599 B But but McDonald's is not healthy
 600 I think its fried calories are too high
 601 We are not losing weight recently
 602 A It's all right to eat this meal
 603 He will reduce it slowly in the future
 604 B But you have to go running after eating
 605 You think about it
 606 you eat so many calories
 607 and then you have to lose it
 608 A He should not be afraid to eat a meal
 609 I haven't eaten for a long time
 610 and I want to eat very much
 611 B I feel so greasy
 612 A What do you want to eat
 613 B would like something that is not greasy
 614 A Why is there
 615 oh 2 22:25 We eat natural
 616 not fried
 617 we eat boiled
 618 B or want to eat McDonald's
 619 how about this
 620 I accompany you to McDonald's to order
 621 and then buy what you want to eat
 622 and then we go to the store I want to go to eat
 623 OK
 624 You eat your McDonald's
 625 and then I eat my fried noodles
 626 A but I want to eat McDonald's with you
 627 you want to eat fried rice noodles also have you
 628 B still want to eat with me
 629 you eat you
 630 I watch you eat I am also very happy
 631 you eat
 632 you eat is equal to I eat
 633 right
 634 A Okay
 635 then
 636 B OK
 637 let's go to McDonald's and order a meal
 638 After ordering
 639 let's take it away and pack it
 640 After taking it away
 641 we'll go to a restaurant and eat it
 642 I'm OK
 643 In this way
 644 you can eat what you like
 645 and I can eat what I like
 646 and then we can sit and eat together
 647 okay
 648 A that's fine
 649 B let's go
 650 B Last January
 651 right
 652 It was the Spring Festival last year
 653 Since the Spring Festival last year
 654 the impact on me at that time should be that I just
 655 graduated from school at that time
 656 and then the impact should be the current work
 657 I remember that when the epidemic first broke out
 658 our house was sealed

659 our house was sealed
 660 but in fact we were not infected
 661 not directly infected
 662 not indirectly infected
 663 that is
 664 indirect contact
 665 and then it was sealed for half a month or how long
 666 during that time the whole family could not go out
 667 and then things were bought in advance by themselves
 668 Then if you want to eat what you want
 669 you can tell the volunteers in the community
 670 At that time
 671 the impact should have a greater impact on travel and
 672 lifestyle
 673 Then the epidemic stabilized later
 674 that is
 675 the work had a greater impact on the work
 676 because at that time the epidemic affected many industries
 677 affecting all aspects of the industry
 678 so it was not easy to find a job at that time
 679 I found a good job for a long time
 680 I found a suitable job for a long time
 681 and then I should be stable now
 682 I think the biggest impact on travel
 683 sometimes want to go out of the province to play
 684 what is more influential
 685 A then the ray to disconnect the network
 686 B Many tourist attractions are not allowed to enter
 687 Another is that if you want to do the preliminary
 688 examination
 689 there are many requirements to do
 690 and there are also many influences such as high-speed rail
 691 train
 692 subway
 693 high-speed rail
 694 train and plane
 695 A It's true that my brother got married on the sixth day of
 696 the first lunar month last year
 697 and then he was crazy on our side on the fourth day of the
 698 first lunar month
 699 and then his wedding was delayed
 700 and then he never got married
 701 and it was delayed until the National Day because some of
 702 the major hotels were not allowed to open on May Day
 703 Then when did he release the seal
 704 When did he start in May or June
 705 Then I went to look for a job
 706 When I went to a tutorial class
 707 the salary he offered was very low
 708 He said that during the epidemic
 709 anyway
 710 he said that it was good for you to have a job
 711 He said that the salary was generally so low
 712 and it was very difficult to find a job
 713 The kind of recruitment in Jiangsu was loosened
 714 It was like in June this year
 715 I went to play there first
 716 and then I went to Beijing
 717 Beijing's investigation was very strict
 718 That is
 719 at the beginning of the day
 720 if you don't get in

721 you have to brush your ID card or something
 722 Anyway
 723 all kinds of restrictions make it very difficult
 724 Then when I came back from there
 725 we had to check in when we got out of the station and came
 726 back from other places
 727 It took about 10 minutes to get out of the station
 728 and then it took one or two hours to check in
 729 which was very troublesome
 730 B The traffic is too heavy
 731 A then this year
 732 so now I think it's OK to find a job
 733 and then he was busy opening recently
 734 but it was a little bit serious
 735 and then we started to postpone the opening
 736 and the postponement of the opening also had a special
 737 impact on the work
 738 right
 739 B For example
 740 there are many industries that are shrinking and laying
 741 off a lot of people
 742 Yes
 743 some of them went bankrupt directly
 744 and the loss of 100 million yuan was quite rhyming
 745 A Yes
 746 B Anyway
 747 I think the biggest impact of the epidemic is work
 748 because many industries have shrunk
 749 more and more people are laying off their careers
 750 but more and more people are competing with you in the
 751 same industry
 752 so the pressure of this work is also very great
 753 and the competitiveness is also very great
 754 especially in the examination
 755 It is too competitive for the examination
 756 A I felt very angry
 757 We graduated twice a year
 758 and then it became once a year because we were together
 759 and then it was really thousands of people
 760 B This competition is all in the exam
 761 yes
 762 and I found that more and more people are taking the
 763 teacher's qualification exam now
 764 The circle of friends is taking the exam
 765 No matter whether they graduated from a good major or not
 766 they all want to take a primary school and primary school
 767 teacher's qualification exam anyway
 768 A If the threshold is too low
 769 the change within the system is better
 770 and those outside the system are basically unemployed
 771 Yes
 772 in fact
 773 the rice bowl is right that day
 774 So now you see that they used to be more popular in the
 775 south than in private enterprises
 776 Civil servants are more in the northwest of our side
 777 Now everyone is taking the civil service exam
 778 because of the epidemic
 779 Everyone saw the benefits of the establishment
 780 but also saw their own shortcomings
 781 saying that the research room also said that there was no
 782 way to do this

783 B Yes
784 when it comes to bankruptcy
785 it's not easy to go bankrupt
786 I thought I couldn't do it before
787 so I went to Xinjiang to teach
788 I went to Xinjiang
789 A I think Xinjiang is too far away
790 B In fact
791 Xinjiang is OK from Qinghai
792 The main reason is that I think it's nothing here anyway
793 It's not interesting to stay in this small place in the
794 future
795 That's all the work
796 The salary is low
797 and the work is almost the same
798 A but you think the object is not a problem
799 and then I just did it
800 two people are not good
801 there must be a person at home ah
802 so I think Xinjiang is too far away
803 I do not want to go
804 two can not see each other
805 B Where is your date
806 and your boyfriend
807 A He travels all over the country
808 and is now in Hebei
809 B to Hebei at 30:14
810 I think the hardest part of the epidemic is still the
811 medical staff
812 and then
813 er
814 the airport
815 railway station
816 high-speed rail workers
817 especially the airport
818 because the airport you have to check the overseas
819 personnel
820 which is the hardest hit area of the epidemic at the
821 airport and isolate all kinds of nucleic acids
822 And now the Delta virus has mutated
823 The upgraded mutant plant is much more severe than the
824 previous virus
825 This is the incubation period
826 The speed of transmission is also very fast
827 A is not easy for all kinds of people
828 Did you beat all walks of life in a second
829 B Have you been vaccinated
830 I got both shots
831 At the beginning
832 I didn't play at the beginning
833 and then I was urged to play all kinds of games
834 and I almost didn't play
835 A you still urge to play
836 we are to play can not play
837 line up for a long time to play the kind of
838 B Yes
839 I had to queue up
840 so I didn't go
841 I was urged to go by my family
842 Later
843 I really felt that it was not good to drag it
844 I hurried to queue up

845 It was too troublesome to queue up
846 In fact
847 there are too many people
848 A Everyone was relatively new
849 and understood
850 and everyone rushed to go
851 B His greatest influence on me was college education
852 In the past four years
853 I think that although I used to be educated and learn
854 knowledge
855 after going to college
856 I am not quite the same as before
857 Your horizons are broadened
858 and then you come into contact with more people and
859 encounter more things
860 Anyway
861 with the increase of age
862 you have experienced more things from a minor to an adult
863 College has a different influence on me
864 and the knowledge I learn is different
865 from before
866 A What do I think impresses me most
867 Junior high school education I think
868 what I learn is very serious
869 every day is very substantial
870 the knowledge I learn is also very much
871 but the university is enough for me personally
872 I think I am in order to cope with that kind of exam or
873 something
874 because I think the university has learned all theoretical
875 knowledge
876 after I graduated
877 there is no use to get all that kind of knowledge
878 But in junior high school and senior high school
879 I felt that I learned very well
880 and I also learned very well
881 B Yes
882 it's very solid
883 This kind of knowledge can be used
884 A has a deep influence on me
885 What I will use in the future is the knowledge of junior
886 high school and senior high school
887 but the knowledge of university is gone
888 B College is knowledge
889 I think you're right
890 Yes
891 A After I went there
892 I broadened my horizons
893 and then I didn't know what to say
894 Anyway
895 I still think the influence of junior and senior high
896 school education is greater
897 right
898 Yes
899 B If we didn't have a junior high school education
900 we wouldn't be able to go to college
901 A But compared to the university
902 junior high school is more important
903 I think the university how to say
904 anyway
905 we all have the same mentality
906 in order to cope with the exam through what

907 You see
 908 all the knowledge used in society now is junior high
 909 school knowledge
 910 what university knowledge
 911 just to help you get a diploma
 912 how to say I can not say
 913 right
 914 B I sometimes think about it
 915 I think it's a pity that I didn't study hard when I was in
 916 college
 917 At that time
 918 you could really learn
 919 There were people who were studying hard
 920 following the teachers of the university
 921 and improving themselves seriously
 922 I think I didn't study hard at that time
 923 so I just didn't learn anything good
 924 You see
 925 people who really learn knowledge are either graduate
 926 students
 927 Otherwise
 928 this kind of person who has been admitted to the civil
 929 service or the establishment
 930 this kind of person is a good use of the university tyrant
 931 The good ones play the role of the university
 932 We don't know how to study hard when we are young
 933 but we can study when we are old
 934 right
 935 A is the kind
 936 B In China
 937 when teachers want to bring education to students
 938 I didn't think too much about this problem at the
 939 beginning
 940 I just thought that I could pass the examination
 941 I could give knowledge to students
 942 I could let them learn what they should learn to teach and
 943 educate people
 944 and it would be good to achieve this goal
 945 Then
 946 as I came into contact with more
 947 and more students and had more
 948 and more teaching experience
 949 I found that some students could not learn how you taught
 950 them
 951 and they did not like to learn the knowledge you taught
 952 They were not interested in what you taught
 953 and they were not good at it and did not want to learn
 954 Then I read a lot of teachers' opinions on Zhihu
 955 They said that maybe some students are the key to some
 956 students
 957 and your key can open it
 958 But you are not the key to all students
 959 Their key may not have been met yet
 960 They need another teacher to open them
 961 So sometimes when I meet someone I can't teach or I can't
 962 influence
 963 I will think that maybe I am not his key
 964 He needs to meet his key
 965 And how to say that I am in the tutorial class now
 966 and the tutorial class is mainly to improve the students'
 967 performance
 968 right

969 But sometimes when I watch them learn new knowledge
 970 the happy and curious look and the feeling of being
 971 satisfied with learning new knowledge
 972 I feel very satisfied and have a sense of achievement
 973 I think if they can happily accept the knowledge I teach
 974 them
 975 this is my happiest thing
 976 they can happily learn
 977 can happily learn new knowledge
 978 this is my idea
 979 To the best of their ability
 980 they hope that they can be happy to learn knowledge
 981 not painful to accept knowledge
 982 Yeah
 983 that's right
 984 In fact
 985 when I was not exposed to the Internet
 986 the education that had a deep impact on me came from
 987 schools
 988 teachers
 989 parents and elders
 990 Then after I left the society
 991 the education that had a deep impact on me should be some
 992 software or network education and social education
 993 I saw many different opinions and ideas on the Internet
 994 and I felt that they were more impressive to me

1 B Yes
 2 I think Han Han has the right to speak
 3 After all
 4 there has been a person for so long in the end
 5 I remember that he took the small s at that time
 6 right
 7 I didn't see the name of the program
 8 I forgot the name of the program
 9 The program had been cancelled
 10 and he and Cai Kangyong came to Kangxi
 11 so didn't he see all of them from the first episode to the
 12 end
 13 B is not that exaggerated
 14 B I remember at that time I said
 15 "Are you in archaeology
 16 "
 17 I remember at that time that I really was
 18 You said that when you were looking for the first issue
 19 the picture quality of the flowers was very blurred
 20 and then you saw it all
 21 and you finished it
 22 B Have you been watching anything lately
 23 B I've been watching Black Storm recently
 24 Is it called Black Storm
 25 B and then Song Honglei
 26 right
 27 B to one I'm watching this kind of drama for the first time
 28 and I really want to order it

29 do you know
 30 Yesterday
 31 I was struggling with whether to order or not
 32 I was struggling with whether to order or not
 33 I have already had a meeting
 34 Will I not order
 35 B I just finished
 36 and my brother just finished watching outside
 37 B I am good
 38 I do not like to see Chinese medicine
 39 rarely see
 40 so see the complete Chinese medicine is what
 41 There is Yang Chao's traditional Chinese medicine
 42 At that time
 43 I watched the program completely
 44 but I didn't go to play
 45 I didn't like variety shows so much
 46 I really liked them
 47 I chose that kind of show
 48 I didn't say that every variety show would be very popular
 49 When I shouted
 50 I felt that I liked them very much and had the right to
 51 speak
 52 B I am relatively free
 53 B is not more idle
 54 but more slow
 55 I think sometimes I feel impatient when I watch that kind
 56 of play
 57 I already know what else to play
 58 and then I don't like it so much
 59 so I don't want to go
 60 Then it seems that my favorite TV series
 61 I can't tell what my favorite is
 62 My Own Swordsman
 63 my favorite My Own Swordsman
 64 I like my own swordsman
 65 I can't see it no matter how many times I watch it
 66 B What I like most is recommended to you
 67 B mended me at 03:10
 68 B Did you watch the TV play
 69 B I remember a Korean movie you gave me Amway
 70 which is called Shadow
 71 It seems that I went to see it later
 72 but I didn't finish it
 73 He likes that he often goes to other people's houses to
 74 live secretly
 75 He always follows others
 76 that is
 77 he can be invisible and make himself like a shadow
 78 B Did you remember the wrong person
 79 B You gave me Amway
 80 I didn't see it at that time
 81 I gave you Amway
 82 You gave me Amway
 83 You seemed to say that the woman in his teacher was abused
 84 by his husband
 85 and then she beat him out
 86 Then you met this man like a thief
 87 For example
 88 there is no one in your family
 89 right
 90 Then he will go into this house to live

91 and then he will derive a skill
92 He can live with you
93 but you didn't find his case
94 Then you liked it very much at that time
95 You can forget it
96 You gave me a lot of Amway from that case
97 It seems that the door lock is also from that case
98 B Either I am 11 or you are 11
99 B I really remember that you gave me Amway
100 but I went to wash Amway
101 Because you gave me Amway
102 I would remember that you would say that you liked your
103 point very much
104 and then that point seemed to move me
105 and then I wanted to see you manage a lot of things
106 B and then don't worry
107 I haven't seen it anyway
108 B Did you avoid that I didn't see it
109 I didn't like it very much at that time
110 I couldn't accept it
111 because you didn't like the kind of picture that I
112 couldn't stick to the three views
113 It was too shocking
114 But now it seems that you can understand it
115 Are you old
116 This experience
117 this
118 B I can understand what you said through this kind of
119 experience
120 I didn't like to avoid it before
121 but now I think it's okay to see it later
122 Later
123 there was a recommendation meeting on Tik Tok
124 I remembered that you recommended it to me
125 Later
126 it seemed to be fine
127 Before
128 you told me that I felt too shocked to accept my three
129 views
130 but later I thought it was fine
131 B The three views have changed
132 haven't they
133 I'm right now
134 B What can you experience if there is a change in these
135 three views
136 He must have experienced a love rat
137 What else can he experience
138 B OK
139 I know I didn't go to the movies then
140 B Recently
141 we saw a lot of movies before
142 that is
143 I used to feel that there were a lot of good movies
144 but now it seems that there are no good movies recently
145 My boyfriend and I often go to see them
146 At that time
147 in the last one or two months
148 because it seems that we haven't heard of any good movies
149 we both go to see them
150 If we say this film is good
151 we will go to see it
152 We will first look at the film reviews and recommendations

153 Or the leading actor likes to see it
 154 Then I remember that I saw a movie before
 155 and there was a guy who liked it very much
 156 called Chicken Soul
 157 right
 158 Tong Ji Ji is a Hong Kong film
 159 B doesn't match me at all
 160 which is too much of a problem
 161 B You haven't been to the cinema lately
 162 have you
 163 B I have watched two movies recently
 164 and there is a Green Snake
 165 White Snake 2
 166 I don't have it
 167 B is activated
 168 It's good to see it early
 169 but I'm a little impressed
 170 B and then watch the anger
 171 I didn't like this kind of theme
 172 that is
 173 the kind of Hong Kong film gunfight is very bloody
 174 I didn't like this kind before
 175 and then there was only one scene with my friends
 176 so I watched it very violent
 177 B Recent films
 178 B for the recent film
 179 B recently we have not seen
 180 the recent holiday just want to lie at home
 181 really lie
 182 is not the cat the happiest
 183 B I should have watched more this summer vacation
 184 I watched the most in one or two years
 185 After all
 186 I was free
 187 I watched three TV plays
 188 I haven't watched TV plays for a long time
 189 B I still don't want to choose now
 190 I have been raising novels recently
 191 and then I raised novels while I was petting the cat
 192 This seems to be the beginning of our topic
 193 right
 194 I want to tell you that it was released recently
 195 In fact
 196 I didn't want to see it so much at that time
 197 I looked at the poster at that time
 198 A chicken soul informed the soul of the chicken soul
 199 I thought it was silly
 200 Then I found out that there was no leading actor Jiang
 201 Chunlin
 202 I suddenly wanted to see it
 203 Do you remember Zhang Junlin
 204 That's your name
 205 B What about the girl in Taiwan
 206 Yes
 207 B I remember her name because I remember that her name is
 208 hard to write
 209 I don't know the man
 210 I remember that you are a true scripture
 211 and you and I both want to see it
 212 just let them have a look
 213 right
 214 Made one to see

215 B The subject speaks
216 B I didn't know what it was until I read the film review
217 Its theme is the name of the film
218 It seems that the soul collection informs that what is to
219 be pursued is a culture of flexible fans
220 a wanted machine
221 and then it is urgent to get a soul
222 do you know
223 At the beginning
224 I just read the film review casually
225 and then I thought that at least you would be interested
226 to read the film review again
227 and I would be interested
228 so I want you to see it
229 B So when to go
230 B Are you so quick to accept my invitation
231 It must be that I have to say no
232 right
233 B I am this kind of person
234 right
235 B Zhou Yihan
236 who thinks he is cool
237 always wants to be cool
238 Did you forget that I gave you a note
239 A cool dog can shut up
240 so you are bad so fast
241 I think I hit four in the stomach
242 and then I don't go
243 how can I invite him
244 B I'll go as long as it's free
245 B o low at 10:14 for free unlimited times
246 okay
247 There are many times here
248 I charge money
249 we can go to catch the number of times
250 we go tonight
251 because I think it should be more scary to watch at night
252 because it is not activated to watch at night is more
253 exciting
254 so someone will accompany me to watch
255 I am not afraid that no one will accompany me to watch
256 I will certainly not go
257 wait for my urine
258 B You will be picked up by your boyfriend later
259 I'm fine
260 B I can take you home with my boyfriend
261 B Thank you
262 B If you don't mind
263 we can get two rooms to sleep next to you
264 If you are afraid
265 you can call
266 and then I will go
267 and we will rush in to protect you
268 B OK
269 B is not very smooth
270 I suddenly found that the three of us raised puppets
271 and you two don't hold out the topic of embroidering hair
272 Yeah
273 it started suddenly
274 and then I was in a split
275 and I went to mark
276 and then I kept looking at his two cats

277 like going to a drag race
 278 It was great
 279 you know
 280 I saw that they were full again
 281 and my house was not full yet
 282 B So his name is May Day
 283 B is what my sister bought on May Day
 284 isn't it
 285 I can't hear him
 286 B He shot the wheat
 287 B What are we going to eat after class
 288 What do you want to eat
 289 McDonald's
 290 You want to eat McDonald's again
 291 Didn't you eat fried chicken yesterday
 292 Why do you want to eat McDonald's again
 293 Delicious
 294 Don't you feel inflamed after eating it
 295 This thing is very dry when you eat it in your mouth
 296 B dry we have class at 2 pm
 297 what do you want to eat Man-Han banquet
 298 oh 2:12:24 But not for the whole feast: let them go and
 299 eat the chicken pot
 300 B The chicken pot is so slow
 301 and I have to order all kinds of dishes
 302 and I have to be full or full
 303 and all kinds of entanglements
 304 Later
 305 I will have to struggle about how much we have to eat
 306 When he comes up
 307 we have to eat for an hour
 308 and I will have to go back to sleep
 309 B But don't you think the chicken pot is delicious
 310 And there are not many vegetables
 311 which are delicious to eat
 312 and there is no broccoli
 313 B is not very delicious
 314 I see you usually eat spicy strip when you did not say to
 315 keep in good health
 316 B I only like to eat chili
 317 I do not like to eat spicy
 318 I think spicy is not healthy
 319 okay
 320 Is it
 321 B Next time I eat you
 322 don't eat it
 323 B I just eat a mouthful and it doesn't matter
 324 but you really don't think McDonald's is too dry
 325 I think eating once is the kind of fire
 326 then with Coke
 327 isn't Coke healthier
 328 So much sugar
 329 B You are short of this sugar
 330 Me
 331 B is because I am too fat
 332 I do not like to eat sugar
 333 of course
 334 I eat sugar
 335 that is more fat
 336 fortunately
 337 I do not like to eat sugar
 338 I am eating sugar

339 I estimate that I am a fat man of 200 pounds
 340 B I want to eat this meal
 341 B But you just ate fried chicken yesterday
 342 I didn't tell you
 343 But if you eat it again
 344 the calories will accumulate
 345 Isn't it even more unhealthy
 346 I'm afraid you can't reduce the calories for me
 347 We should go to eat boiled cabbage in clear water
 348 I tell you that I know what I'm going to eat
 349 What kind of hot and sour rice noodles are we going to eat
 350 The Kanto cooking is fast
 351 right
 352 I can also eat bean sprouts without powder
 353 and I want to eat them
 354 B I just want to eat fried chicken
 355 B I miss it
 356 don't you
 357 Every time we ordered takeout at that time
 358 I thought we should turn it off
 359 and it was very memorable
 360 right
 361 B You are still so persistent in eating fried chicken today
 362 I tell you that it is not good to eat fried chicken
 363 You fry fried things over and over again
 364 and then fish them out and grow them again
 365 Don't you feel sick
 366 B He is poisonous
 367 I haven't eaten many times
 368 I only have KFC
 369 B I feel special
 370 but I don't think McDonald's is delicious
 371 I think McDonald's is a drink
 372 It may be more attractive
 373 right
 374 B You just order a drink and watch me eat it
 375 B OK
 376 Do you want me to eat drinks so much
 377 Can I eat enough drinks
 378 You see
 379 you are not just going to lose weight
 380 B So what you're saying is that I watched McDonald's
 381 B :29
 382 it's time to eat McDonald's
 383 Do you still ask me to eat with you
 384 B Eat separately or
 385 B isn't it
 386 If you go to McDonald's and I go to the opposite to eat
 387 it may only be right
 388 B Because I may come to you again with McDonald's
 389 or the audience will come again
 390 B Why don't I order takeout
 391 We said we would eat together
 392 Do you understand the happiness of eating together
 393 B Forget it
 394 I won't eat
 395 B can not eat you
 396 can not do this
 397 but you go to buy a fried chicken leg
 398 and then we go to eat
 399 B The wine is a little too persistent
 400 and the topic is a little too difficult to go on

401 because of your duty
 402 B I also think that because you are also very tough
 403 so I think I don't know how to persuade you
 404 If you want to eat so much
 405 I will give you a fried chicken leg
 406 It seems that people don't have a fried chicken leg
 407 so you want a chicken nugget
 408 B Why don't McDonald's have fried chicken legs
 409 No drumsticks
 410 B There is no McDonald's
 411 I remember there is no fried chicken leg
 412 because I sell how much food to eat every day
 413 I think his food is not so delicious
 414 at most I go there to buy a drink
 415 see what he drinks
 416 buy a drink
 417 right
 418 You suddenly feel that McDonald's is boring
 419 don't you
 420 B is not as many times as I eat as my teacher does
 421 B It's much better to keep your fingers
 422 but don't you think he really doesn't know what to do
 423 I am open
 424 B It's hot
 425 Is it still hot in your place
 426 We were before I talked to you about work
 427 actually not before work
 428 B okay
 429 It started when I came back
 430 In fact
 431 before I went to work
 432 I felt that the epidemic was fine
 433 and I felt that it had a greater impact on my life
 434 After I went to work
 435 I would find that it had the greatest impact on my work
 436 and life
 437 because if you went out to study
 438 that is
 439 if you studied at home
 440 it was actually fine
 441 Now I think the epidemic has the greatest impact on your
 442 work and life
 443 As far as work is concerned
 444 if the epidemic breaks out again
 445 our teachers will definitely face online classes with
 446 students
 447 It's too bad
 448 Everyone must be sleeping and playing with mobile phones
 449 You can't catch them
 450 and you can't blame them
 451 Then he himself is casting pearls before swine
 452 It's wrong to be blank
 453 It should be playing the piano to the blank people
 454 No one listens to you
 455 I think the saddest thing is not to go out to play
 456 It's like going out to play
 457 B I want to know where Bai Qiaobo is
 458 B I went out and I told you I was two years old
 459 B What's going on
 460 A Stuck You can't move
 461 Your picture can hear you
 462 but your picture is stuck

463 B Is it mine
 464 B It seems that it doesn't matter if I can't get a
 465 screenshot
 466 There seems to be
 467 How do I get back
 468 What's going on
 469 Dad
 470 You can do it
 471 It's like I just heard what I said
 472 I don't know
 473 Did you just hear what I said
 474 Do you want to record it again
 475 Is that all right
 476 B I will stop again
 477 Okay
 478 here we go
 479 A That's what I said
 480 I'll repeat it
 481 I think the epidemic has the greatest impact on work and
 482 life now
 483 If I work
 484 I am worried that the students and children in the online
 485 class will not listen well
 486 and then you can't see their timely performance
 487 Although the online class is very convenient now
 488 you can't receive the students' reaction to the class in
 489 real time
 490 I can't make a good judgment on my own teaching
 491 that is
 492 what I said in this class is too deep and too shallow
 493 How much have they mastered
 494 Online classes are very convenient
 495 but this aspect is really poor
 496 oh 3 20:21 Especially that kind of class
 497 That's what it means
 498 B No
 499 but I have heard their teachers say
 500 I am particularly afraid
 501 because I can think of it
 502 because I teach the children of villages and towns
 503 he was not conscious
 504 usually in class a day to check the class will play
 505 at that time they were praying every day
 506 after the Internet class every day to say how the teacher
 507 you do not have Internet classes
 508 Every day
 509 I said that the teacher helped us to take online classes
 510 I said
 511 "Is there something wrong with you
 512 " But I didn't ask why I wanted to take online classes
 513 He said that the Internet class was very good
 514 and I could play games beside him
 515 I said that you told me directly
 516 didn't you
 517 Just tell me what you're going to do
 518 and I don't care
 519 you know
 520 I said you told me what you did and how I got on
 521 B is not afraid
 522 B and then not afraid of why he is afraid of me for a day
 523 Day for day
 524 B is particularly funny

525 Once we were afraid of another epidemic
 526 Once there was a serious epidemic in Guangzhou
 527 At that time
 528 our school did not have a holiday for two weeks
 529 and then how awesome the students were
 530 Teacher
 531 why don't you take your mobile phone and log in the
 532 account for me
 533 or you log in for me yourself
 534 and I'll give you the password
 535 and you can buy me a skin
 536 and I can't get it out
 537 His skin is going to be off the shelf
 538 Is the skin not limited
 539 Is it only for two weeks or one week
 540 If you don't have a holiday that week
 541 you can't buy it
 542 Teacher
 543 I give you money and you buy it for me
 544 He said quickly
 545 teacher
 546 you buy it for me quickly
 547 Do you know that he has been pestering you all day
 548 I said that you had the courage to come to me as a teacher
 549 I said who gave you the courage to come to me about this
 550 matter
 551 I said that you were not afraid that I would beat you
 552 I said I knew you wouldn't buy it for me quickly
 553 How can the teacher help me buy one for you
 554 It's the kind of buy one and get one free
 555 Let me buy one for him
 556 I said I would buy one for you
 557 too
 558 I didn't mean it
 559 Do you know
 560 B Because I didn't feel the epidemic at home
 561 but I finished the exam this year
 562 and I went out with my sister after the exam
 563 For two years
 564 I finally went to Changsha for a long trip
 565 and the epidemic began as soon as I arrived in Changsha
 566 B And then I started to worry
 567 Yes
 568 B Then I began to worry
 569 worried about not going back
 570 and then when we came back
 571 I worried about whether to isolate
 572 thinking about reporting every day
 573 whether to report home isolation
 574 or whether to go to the hotel for isolation
 575 As a result
 576 my mother went to Zhangjiajie a week before us
 577 and then came back and went to the hotel for isolation
 578 B Then three of the four of our family were isolated
 579 You're not in quarantine
 580 are you
 581 My father was the only one in Changsha who didn't see it
 582 at that time
 583 so you
 584 your mother and your sister were quarantined
 585 B But my sister and I actually don't go out very much at
 586 home

587 because Changsha is not so serious
588 B Zhangjiajie seemed to be a little serious at that time
589 right
590 I think
591 B But in fact
592 my mother and Zhangjiajie did not match the time
593 just because he went
594 and then for the sake of insurance
595 he was pulled to isolation
596 B Is the isolation at your own expense
597 You should go by yourself
598 Yeah
599 It's free
600 Is it free
601 It's pretty good
602 If you pay half of your own expenses
603 it's one
604 B days
605 Anyway
606 we don't have to cook for us
607 and then we still have some
608 What did you eat at that time
609 Did you eat takeout every day
610 They are not they
611 they must have food delivered
612 What do the three of us
613 you and your sister and your father
614 eat
615 I said
616 my sister is at home
617 My father goes out every day
618 So I say do you two eat takeout or do you two make your
619 own
620 Technology is getting better and better
621 I actually think the epidemic is the saddest
622 and I can't go out to play now
623 I really fell in love with my girlfriend and got married
624 with me
625 We went out to play once
626 and then we never had a chance
627 We were going to Chengdu to take wedding photos this time
628 and we paid all the money
629 Do you know
630 We have asked for leave
631 and we have reported it
632 Do you know
633 I am very angry
634 Do you know
635 At that time
636 we planned to shoot for two days from the 9th to the 11th
637 and then choose clothes for one day
638 We could play in Chengdu for the next two days
639 and then we just came back
640 Then there was an epidemic in Chengdu on August
641 We were desperate to shoot wedding dresses in that area
642 Qingyang District
643 Then we couldn't eat
644 and we got a refund
645 B If you are not going
646 it will be harder for you to come back
647 B back at 25:40 in the evening
648 but you can't go at all

649 As soon as there was an epidemic
 650 your unit informed you that your boyfriend was in the
 651 hospital at that time
 652 The theater managed by their hospital can't have an
 653 accident in their hospital
 654 B My sister is also from the hospital
 655 Before she went out
 656 because she had nothing to do when she went out
 657 she had nothing to do when she went out
 658 Then he didn't report it
 659 that is
 660 he didn't tell the leader
 661 Then he was very nervous when he came back
 662 This was not reported when he went out
 663 B is a little slow
 664 but I can barely hear you
 665 B What is it
 666 B He only has a nice card
 667 B is a very nice 4G card
 668 B is not using traffic
 669 B I'm using data now
 670 B You didn't have data just now
 671 but I think WiFi should be more stable
 672 What did my brother say just now
 673 Did your sister go out to play with you without reporting
 674 Yes
 675 Do you have my card
 676 That's it
 677 that's a little bit
 678 but won't your sister be scolded when she comes back
 679 Will not be criticized
 680 B immediately and promptly reported
 681 because he did not say at that time that he would report
 682 the day before he left
 683 and then he did not have time to report
 684 B The boyfriends are going to the hospital
 685 They are in the hospital from a week you said
 686 It's the same twice a week
 687 B Their hospital is now like this
 688 and some departments of the hospital now do fever clinics
 689 twice a day or once a day
 690 So much
 691 because they are feverish people
 692 they seem to drink water every day
 693 and then other words are done every week
 694 every few days
 695 the requirements of each department are different
 696 As if they were a little older
 697 B Your sister's hospital reported it recently
 698 didn't it
 699 My boyfriends should have been from the beginning of the
 700 epidemic
 701 that is
 702 you must report when you go out
 703 as long as there is an accident
 704 the speaker did not know that he was leaving
 705 He actually told the leader
 706 but when he left that night
 707 he said what he wanted
 708 as if he wanted to write something in writing
 709 but we were too late
 710 B I two square we are oral say not to be able to

711 must have normal program to report to the higher
 712 authorities
 713 report to the higher authorities layer by layer
 714 our want you to say with the leader of the school only
 715 the leader of the school gives you affix one's seal
 716 he can go to Bureau of education to report to you
 717 but must want commonly
 718 have proper reason
 719 you say you go out to play is not allowed
 720 it is you must say you are to see a doctor
 721 Then we said we were getting married
 722 and then you said you were going out
 723 B So our two provinces are very well controlled
 724 because they are strict
 725 B and so Guizhou is all right now
 726 B Yes
 727 so is Jiangxi
 728 B This topic is OK
 729 right
 730 B I went to our school's new teacher training for 4 days two
 731 days ago
 732 and then all kinds of experienced old teachers gave us
 733 lectures
 734 and then asked me a question
 735 saying that as a teacher
 736 what do you think of your students
 737 What kind of person do you think you want your students to
 738 be
 739 Then I thought I heard someone say that he was financially
 740 independent and kind
 741 and then I said a few points based on what happened
 742 recently when I ate melons every day
 743 I said that I thought the first point was that he was
 744 law-abiding and educated
 745 The second point is to be able to look at a problem from
 746 multiple perspectives
 747 The third point is that I didn't think of it at that time
 748 but after listening to it
 749 I think that kindness is the first thing for a person
 750 and kindness is very important
 751 Then I think because I teach secondary vocational school
 752 in fact
 753 their grades are not very good
 754 so I think this thing is not important
 755 In fact
 756 the achievement can only represent that they have not
 757 worked hard before
 758 so I think what I hope I can bring to them is to make them
 759 become a person who can think independently
 760 This is what I think I want them to be able to do in my
 761 three years
 762 Of course
 763 it is very far
 764 but this is what I think is very important
 765 So of course I'm also because I think my education has
 766 given me this
 767 B can talk about your students
 768 or I am waiting for you to say
 769 in fact
 770 I think we are very close in the middle of what you said
 771 just like I think I am not teaching children from villages
 772 and towns

773 they are generally from villages and towns
 774 do you know most of the last children
 775 It's better to be able to go to a technical secondary
 776 school
 777 because many of their parents do not attach great
 778 importance to education
 779 Now the nine-year compulsory education has been
 780 implemented for so many years
 781 In our place
 782 Guizhou is actually very difficult in many places
 783 Do you know that there is always a part of you
 784 I remember before we had a holiday this time
 785 you know
 786 We had a meeting with the teacher
 787 At that time
 788 the principal was going to grab something
 789 All of your head teachers must take good care of the
 790 students in your class
 791 especially the female students
 792 So we said we would get married right away
 793 Yes
 794 do you know that we are emphasizing this thing
 795 That's it
 796 That's it
 797 Here we are
 798 The speaker asked me at 3:32:51
 799 I asked someone who said that the head teacher was
 800 difficult to do something
 801 He said that you must be better than me
 802 He said that I once went to someone's home to persuade
 803 them
 804 After one year of study
 805 he was dragged by his parents to get married
 806 and then he was dragged to get married in the second year
 807 of junior high school within nine years of obligation
 808 Then they have to gather to persuade people to come back
 809 to study
 810 which is normal
 811 B But we must be much better here than before
 812 In the past
 813 you didn't come at all
 814 and many of you were pulled out
 815 Most of you can shout
 816 But there may be very few people whose parents don't care
 817 at all
 818 You always have a few good knowledge
 819 How to say
 820 every village or something will always think that it is
 821 useless for you to study
 822 How about I get married quickly
 823 When you say this
 824 I feel very touched
 825 We are that kind of duty
 826 do you know
 827 In fact
 828 our education in the countryside is not about quality
 829 education
 830 We don't require them to have good knowledge
 831 good knowledge and ability
 832 The most important thing is to teach them how to behave
 833 first
 834 to teach them morality

835 and to teach them the legal system
 836 Every time we have a class
 837 we actually have requirements
 838 but we will also consciously teach them to be an open and
 839 aboveboard person
 840 Every time I joked
 841 I said that I hoped that the students I taught in the
 842 future
 843 I hoped that you would not let me see you on the social
 844 headlines one day
 845 So-and-so did something and was arrested and locked up
 846 I said that I hoped one day I would not see it
 847 okay
 848 I said it was very painful to look at it
 849 After I really went to the township education
 850 I found that China's compulsory education still has a long
 851 way to go
 852 B My biggest responsibility now that I am a new head teacher
 853 is that they don't want me to finish my apprenticeship
 854 It's too difficult
 855 B Yes
 856 and there are too many single people
 857 What is it
 858 Afraid of their drug abuse
 859 afraid of their fighting
 860 afraid of their playing games and everything
 861 but now it must be like when they used to be very
 862 exaggerated
 863 but now it's actually okay
 864 now you all have some common sense of the law
 865 just like before
 866 it's really hard
 867 and like now
 868 in fact
 869 we all feel very sad when we see it in class
 870 I don't think I know where their future lies
 871 That is
 872 some of you still learn well
 873 that is
 874 you don't learn
 875 and then you feel that you are very powerful
 876 Every time I look at those
 877 I really want to beat him
 878 In fact
 879 I don't know how to beat people
 880 and then I don't get angry
 881 Every time I really look at those who have no skills and
 882 abilities for a day
 883 it seems that they don't learn
 884 Ask them what they want to dream every day
 885 let me go to their first class and ask them
 886 what do you want to do
 887 what dreams do you have
 888 One is sleeping in my three pieces
 889 so later in my class
 890 I think every day is to teach them to be human first
 891 not to say what
 892 The first thing you said is that kindness is very
 893 important
 894 right
 895 Reading teaches you to be kind
 896 but it is very difficult for you

897 It is really very difficult
 898 I used to know to recite the Three Character Classic
 899 Human nature is good at the beginning
 900 When you become a teacher
 901 you will find that human nature is evil at the beginning
 902 You have to lead him to the right path through education
 903 It is the kind of I think I actually do you know
 904 I am a teacher
 905 and I am very confused
 906 Now I am asking myself whether I want to be a teacher or
 907 not
 908 and whether I like to be a teacher or not
 909 I think this responsibility is still very heavy
 910 do you know
 911 I used to think that teachers were very relaxed
 912 and you had a holiday
 913 but after I became a teacher
 914 I was worried that I could not teach them well every day
 915 It was that kind of person
 916 Their children were not so good
 917 and I didn't make them better
 918 B and every day the training tells us about some mental
 919 health problems
 920 and then I feel more pressure in my heart
 921 and now the child is always
 922 B and then something like jumping off a building to commit
 923 suicide or something
 924 the responsibility is too heavy
 925 B Yes
 926 that is to say
 927 you know that I teach two classes in the township
 928 each class has intellectual problems
 929 as well as psychological problems
 930 each class has
 931 some of which you can see at a glance
 932 some things I did not know at the beginning
 933 and those students quietly told me that they must be
 934 treated in their way
 935 Let them all say
 936 "Teacher
 937 you can scold us
 938 but you can't scold him
 939 He can't stand it
 940 but if he jumps off the building
 941 he will be finished
 942 Even the students will remind me
 943 do you know
 944 "
 945 I thought it was very difficult at that time
 946 In fact
 947 I think the most important thing for teachers is to let
 948 them know what they want
 949 that is
 950 to know what they want to live in this world
 951 Just like I think when I teach them
 952 they are very confused and ask them what they want to do
 953 I want to work and earn money
 954 I think education for me
 955 I think the most important thing is that he can let me
 956 know what I want
 957 what I am willing to do

958 I know what consequences I can bring to me by doing this
 959 thing
 960 in fact
 961 many of them do not know
 962 very ignorant
 963 I think this is very important
 964 to let them know as a person
 965 what you are doing in this world
 966 not every day
 967 I think their ideas are very naive
 968 but they can understand
 969 I just want to lie at home and play games every day and
 970 eat enough
 971 They are happy every day
 972 We are really simple every day
 973 They think there is nothing wrong with it
 974 It is very difficult for them to know that you are the
 975 first person in this world and how to be a person
 976 This topic is really big

1 A My brother is talking and I am watching
 2 B Look very carefully
 3 B days have you watched any TV plays recently
 4 Did you see any movies
 5 B I am mainly watching the drama these days
 6 watching the children of the Qiao family
 7 as well as the black storm
 8 A and then Chinese medicine has not
 9 B I am also chasing the black storm
 10 B I just started watching it the day before yesterday
 11 A and then watched more than 20 at one time
 12 but it was very powerful
 13 B watch so much
 14 B because it was too boring
 15 there was nothing to do
 16 I haven't seen it yet
 17 I was bored in the dormitory alone
 18 and then I started to watch the drama crazily
 19 B Black Storm
 20 right
 21 SPEAKER 2 00:54 And then the children of the teaching may
 22 also be taught
 23 B I didn't watch the training of my children
 24 I went to watch the black storm
 25 B It's easy to burst into tears
 26 A : Black Storm
 27 B No
 28 The children of the Joe family
 29 B Family
 30 right
 31 Yes
 32 B I
 33 B I feel too bitter recently
 34 I want to see something more relaxed
 35 B :25

36 right
 37 A Yes
 38 Don't think so much
 39 brain
 40 Don't you think the appearance of the black storm is very
 41 good
 42 B The Black Storm is on
 43 B is very catchy
 44 Yes
 45 B I want to go with you
 46 You see
 47 you're not dating your boyfriend
 48 B I didn't go to the cinema yesterday
 49 I planned to go to the cinema yesterday
 50 What's the name of Nicholas Tse's movie
 51 What's your name
 52 Yes
 53 Serious case
 54 yes
 55 and then it rained again
 56 and then I didn't go
 57 Then I didn't go to the cinema for more than half a month
 58 recently
 59 The last movie I saw was Green Snake II
 60 They thought it was very good
 61 I don't think there are any good movies in the summer
 62 right
 63 Yes
 64 do you think there are any good movies in summer
 65 B I didn't see anything
 66 I just saw two movies played by Zhang Zifeng and Wu Lei
 67 B channel 3 at 02:38
 68 A Tomorrow
 69 B The future is left
 70 right
 71 B Today is not Zhang Zifeng's new movie on the word of mouth
 72 that is
 73 I saw the movie channel in the report
 74 B Let's go
 75 B He
 76 B also said that Nicholas Tse's anger
 77 I actually did not catch this kind of drama before
 78 also did not catch this kind
 79 similar to the gunfight
 80 and then fight back and forth this kind
 81 Then my friend said that because he was in Wanda
 82 he said that he had free movie tickets
 83 and he was very impressed
 84 He went to see it that night
 85 Then he said that he had free tickets
 86 and invited me to see it
 87 Then I went to see it
 88 but it was unknown
 89 Everything was unknown
 90 I didn't know what the movie was about
 91 and then I didn't know who played it
 92 Anyway
 93 I went there to watch it
 94 B Didn't follow him on the Internet
 95 did you
 96 No
 97 B I was going to watch cartoons with him

98 and then he said no
 99 so he watched them
 100 B familiar with it is a lot of this kind of animation that
 101 kind of domestic kind of things
 102 I am very
 103 A Did you tell him that Sichuan has nothing to do with it
 104 B No
 105 You said I just noticed
 106 B I beg
 107 B I changed it
 108 B voted
 109 I can see everything in this way
 110 Why do you vote so much
 111 All right
 112 Xiao He's invitation
 113 B I'm on the phone
 114 B Good call
 115 right
 116 Why is it stuck
 117 A seems to be stuck
 118 B Oh
 119 my God
 120 Brother
 121 are you stuck
 122 B You have to pick me up
 123 Okay
 124 A you call
 125 B here we go
 126 Hello
 127 dear Mengmeng
 128 A Why
 129 B I'm so bored
 130 Let's go out to play
 131 Let's go out to see a movie
 132 B where to go to the movies
 133 B Let's go to Wanda
 134 Watch the new one
 135 B What are you looking at
 136 B reflects what you like
 137 B I don't know what movies I've been in recently
 138 You invited me to go
 139 Do you have any recommendations
 140 B I heard that you didn't always chat in the dormitory
 141 before
 142 You are a Marvel fan
 143 aren't you
 144 Then I see that the recent rating of Tao Piao and the
 145 Alliance of Co-drivers 4 is not bad
 146 or let's go to see this
 147 B Is this this evening
 148 B I am free tonight
 149 I am free tonight
 150 I will have some evening self-study tomorrow evening
 151 I will not be free
 152 Is it tonight
 153 B But I may have something to do tonight
 154 B What is it
 155 A 23
 156 B What if the boss asks me to work overtime
 157 B But I don't know when you fired your boss
 158 B He asked me to work overtime
 159 but I don't know when it will end

160 Is there any overtime pay
 161 B But I'm not fired
 162 What do I do
 163 I want to see it
 164 too
 165 Why don't we change it to a later time
 166 B is all right
 167 as long as we can come back in the evening
 168 I'm a night owl
 169 It doesn't matter how late I sleep
 170 I have to go out to be high
 171 B Let's change it to the scene at 10 pm
 172 B Let me see which shows are available on the software for
 173 selling tickets
 174 B Yes
 175 take a look
 176 B How many nights do you work this job
 177 B It could be 8:00 or 8:00
 178 B We'll wait for you to come out from work to clean up and
 179 take a bus
 180 It's almost 9 o'clock
 181 Let's see if there's a 9:30 show here
 182 We'll buy this
 183 B But actually I have a midnight snack and I will go to see
 184 it again
 185 B No
 186 we're going to have an evening barbecue or something
 187 and we're going to eat and drink
 188 A let's go to see it
 189 B that might get a little over 10
 190 B relationship to the end
 191 B Good word
 192 B Some nights are very late
 193 and some are very popular
 194 It has a high rate of film arrangement and a high rate of
 195 creation
 196 B OK
 197 10 o'clock this evening
 198 If it is in Wanda
 199 it may take me 20 minutes to get there
 200 B and then it doesn't matter
 201 or you wait for us two girls to finish eating and playing
 202 and then we will buy whatever we want
 203 A You have to buy it in advance
 204 B and then you can buy it before 11:00
 205 B you lock a better seat first
 206 about 10 o'clock
 207 10:00
 208 10:30 or so
 209 and then let's meet downstairs at Wanda at 9:00
 210 B Ok East Gate
 211 Which door
 212 B East Gate
 213 B Starbucks over there
 214 All right
 215 East Gate
 216 Starbucks
 217 Ok 58 K three big pieces
 218 B Then we go to eat a bowl of snail powder
 219 and then we go to see a movie
 220 B He can't be from Liuzhou
 221 A Must

222 B Buy another cup of milk tea
 223 OK
 224 B Is the ice pure and sweet
 225 No
 226 A Okay
 227 that's the deal
 228 B to a scene
 229 B Let's go to dinner
 230 B What to eat is a problem of the century
 231 Every day
 232 I struggle with what to eat in the morning
 233 what to eat at noon and what to eat at night
 234 B Don't worry about eating so much
 235 Eat the most convenient one and go to the nearest one
 236 B What is McDonald's
 237 McDonald's
 238 B What is McDonald's
 239 B What's in McDonald's is much bigger
 240 B McDonald's eats hamburgers
 241 two two roast chicken hamburgers
 242 then two two roast chicken wings
 243 and then coke
 244 standard
 245 Juanjuanzi
 246 B don't like this McDonald's
 247 B You haven't thought about what to eat
 248 McDonald's is the most convenient
 249 It's convenient
 250 B But I don't think it's very hygienic
 251 and it's very high in calories
 252 B You still care about the heat
 253 not the face
 254 Heat is the source of happiness
 255 B cut out the calories
 256 B OK
 257 what would you like to eat
 258 Don't eat McDonald's
 259 B Look at the news recently
 260 This kind of fast food like Wallace is so hygienic
 261 B What's good to eat
 262 B There aren't a lot of you know me around
 263 As a Sichuanese
 264 I just want to eat spicy and spicy
 265 or I don't mind the smelly snail powder we often eat
 266 and add some at home to say that duck feet and duck feet
 267 are so cool
 268 B You're not healthy either
 269 are you
 270 B But he ate well
 271 so well
 272 B McDonald's
 273 what you said is actually not healthy
 274 and it feels like it has a lot of calories
 275 Do you want to lose weight
 276 B I choose to lose weight
 277 not in front of those who like to eat
 278 but in front of those who don't like to eat
 279 B a new restaurant has recently opened in the neighborhood
 280 and it does all kinds of salads
 281 but he does all kinds of salads
 282 oh 2 11:52 Not a staple food
 283 brother

284 B also has chicken breast
 285 and then his chicken breast salad is different from what
 286 you think
 287 and it's colorful
 288 B but he is and I am very good taste
 289 OK
 290 B The reason is that I want to eat meat
 291 so but you say the calories are too high
 292 but I want to eat meat
 293 B Chicken breast
 294 right
 295 Is it right
 296 Try it
 297 You said it was new
 298 Let's try it
 299 How does it taste
 300 You make sure
 301 B OK
 302 Are you okay
 303 Ok.
 304 B You
 305 B so easy to OK
 306 B Yes
 307 I want to try the new one
 308 B Let's call someone else
 309 B and then Feng and then Feng
 310 the three of us ate together
 311 and he came too
 312 B Put them together
 313 yes
 314 Then we will lose weight together from today
 315 and then we will go back to read books after eating
 316 B OK
 317 I know
 318 Be willing to lose
 319 Be quick
 320 B I'll wait for you to inform Jinfeng
 321 and I'll inform Xiaobai right away
 322 A ght at 13:30
 323 B I think the epidemic has affected my work and life
 324 Because I have graduated and entered the society
 325 I think it has affected my work and life
 326 For example
 327 today I went to the bank
 328 and then I felt that I had been to his bank twice
 329 The first time I forgot to wear a mask
 330 and there was no mask in my bag
 331 Then I was directly turned away by the security guard
 332 Then I left in disgrace
 333 Today
 334 I went there again
 335 Then the weather was hot
 336 and then I wore a mask all the way
 337 When I talked to the salesmen and some people who worked
 338 I felt so uncomfortable and stuffy
 339 and then I felt so uncomfortable with all the sweat here
 340 It is a feeling that affects my life
 341 It affects my life and makes me feel less comfortable
 342 B I feel the same way
 343 B Do you have such a fast pace in your life
 344 B But not me
 345 Because if I am not easy to pretend

346 as you said
 347 my face will sweat easily
 348 and then I wear a mask
 349 and then my makeup and foundation will stick to my mask
 350 and my lipstick will stick to my mask
 351 which affects my
 352 B Yes
 353 today I wore a mask because I rubbed some yellow medicine
 354 on my face to protect my skin
 355 and then I found that I wore the white bag of the mask for
 356 a while
 357 and then the bag of the mask turned yellow
 358 B If I were you so white
 359 B You know what
 360 It's not because I wipe my face with a little yellow
 361 liquid
 362 and then the mask turns yellow
 363 okay
 364 I know
 365 I
 366 Another thing is that you know that we are teachers in
 367 this industry
 368 and then when the epidemic was very serious at the
 369 beginning
 370 we were required in class
 371 B With a mouth
 372 B ing to class at 15:24
 373 A and sit down
 374 B one meter away
 375 right
 376 Seats should be separated by at least one meter
 377 B :36
 378 and then we have to wear masks in class
 379 and then we feel very inconvenient to speak
 380 Then because of the weather
 381 I really can't stand wearing a mask
 382 B Didn't you just say that you went to the bank to do
 383 business
 384 Then I suddenly remembered that it was not because I
 385 didn't drive before
 386 I didn't drive
 387 Then
 388 it was rare for me not to take the bus for hundreds of
 389 years
 390 Then I took the bus that day
 391 and then I was ready to get on the bus
 392 and then I found that I forgot to wear a mask
 393 Then when I walked to the door
 394 I walked to the door of the bus
 395 and the bus had stopped
 396 Then I stepped on the bus
 397 and the driver asked me
 398 Then I remembered that the bus had been released
 399 and then I was very embarrassed
 400 and then I rushed back
 401 oh 2 16:27 Master that is not Master that is not for sale
 402 Buy one from the master
 403 B It doesn't seem to be true
 404 Anyway
 405 I didn't ask him
 406 and then I was embarrassed
 407 I turned my head and I came down

408 I said I didn't take the bus for hundreds of years
 409 and then I forgot to bring it once
 410 and I couldn't get on
 411 And now we have a lot of this kind of shopping malls here
 412 and then that kind of big shopping malls
 413 and then if you want to go in
 414 you need to scan the code or something
 415 B It's very tedious to stay
 416 B nt to get vaccinated before 17:00
 417 and then I waited in line for two hours
 418 and then I skipped work that day
 419 B We have a good vaccination here
 420 because he will coordinate who will go in batches
 421 and then it is still relatively scattered
 422 and then it is not too long
 423 But I think the vaccine health code and vaccination
 424 certificate you just mentioned are also very tedious now
 425 He is checking in all kinds of places
 426 and then he asks you to take screenshots all day
 427 What to report
 428 whether the teacher wants to send screenshots to the group
 429 and then the head teacher and so on have to collect all
 430 kinds of codes of the students
 431 and then all kinds of pictures are taken to sort out
 432 and then the students have a few injections
 433 which day the students do not play at home
 434 I really feel that our work has increased a lot of
 435 workload
 436 whether it is very troublesome to learn
 437 we also feel very troublesome
 438 B and I feel that I haven't been out for a long time
 439 I want to go out to play when the summer vacation comes
 440 Then I didn't book a sea-view room that day
 441 B then dad
 442 B suddenly added a few more serious areas
 443 and then our side also issued a notice saying that as far
 444 as possible
 445 teachers and staff should not go outside the city or the
 446 province as far as possible
 447 and then I checked out my hotel room overnight
 448 I think I haven't been out to have a good time for a long
 449 time
 450 because of this epidemic
 451 I wanted to go to see me
 452 B is not next January
 453 B ary at 18:48
 454 B but I just
 455 B will only go to Chengdu
 456 and then that night I did not watch the program "Day Day
 457 Up"
 458 and then you did not go to Zigong to study in the future
 459 and then it happened to be photographed there
 460 then I thought of you at the first time
 461 then I thought I had not gone out to play for a long time
 462 because of the epidemic should be a year or two
 463 B 19:12
 464 It's annoying
 465 B Wait until it's a little lighter
 466 and then if I have time
 467 I might
 468 B Go to see you
 469 and then when I go to Zigong

470 you must take me to eat delicious food
471 B O
472 B Don't be so embarrassed
473 Okay
474 you are you're in
475 uh
476 high school
477 B Yes
478 but I am not a head teacher
479 and then I am just an ordinary subject teacher
480 so I think the role of head teacher and the role of
481 subject teacher are always different in the eyes of
482 children
483 Our weight is not so heavy
484 so sometimes what we say may not be so important to them
485 B Do you sometimes reason with him
486 B will speak
487 but I think to tell the truth
488 because I feel that I am still a student
489 so I speak the truth
490 he feels that I am still a little girl
491 B But have you found that some children
492 for example
493 the middle school students I met in junior high school
494 and then maybe they always like to play Tik Tok
495 and I feel that all the information they get now seems to
496 be from this short video platform
497 Then that day I told them to let them see more things
498 B They won't
499 If they read books
500 they will read comic books
501 and girls will read romance novels
502 They won't read books that we think are more formal
503 They won't read them
504 B But actually I didn't watch it before
505 Was it because I didn't go to college at that time
506 No gold
507 right
508 Because we have no experience in the class
509 then he is not in modern and contemporary literature
510 and then I think his class if he tells me the content in
511 the class
512 B I feel
513 B I will go to read it
514 if it is because of his influence
515 and then later I will also pay attention to some similar
516 book lists and the writers he recommended
517 so I will take time to read it
518 so now I often make some recommendations to my students
519 Then I found that some of them would actually read it by
520 themselves
521 although most of them
522 as you said
523 would only read some novels instead of reading them
524 B is different from the children you come into contact with
525 in the city and county
526 I am in the township
527 Many of the children are left-behind children
528 and their families are relatively ordinary
529 So they are more willing to save money
530 buy clothes
531 buy food and wash them

532 Few children will think of it
 533 Maybe it has something to do with their living environment
 534 and family education
 535 Many children will think about learning
 536 and then many children don't like learning
 537 They are forced to study by their parents
 538 right
 539 It's very annoying
 540 I think
 541 B But it's the same question
 542 Do all your children live on campus
 543 B There are some children on the street nearby
 544 Many of them are children
 545 His parents come here to take him to the rented house
 546 B is to go to school
 547 and then specially rent a house for him next to it
 548 right
 549 Rent a house
 550 B then the parents either he was raised by his grandparents
 551 or his parents don't work
 552 which one is on your side
 553 B and then most of it is necessary
 554 right
 555 It's stuck again
 556 baby
 557 B All of you
 558 A at 23:35 PM
 559 B Technology Learning Project
 560 B You were stuck again
 561 Can you hear me
 562 I can hear you
 563 B You just got stuck again
 564 My network doesn't work because I use the data
 565 Then we have to play very slowly every time I get to our
 566 dormitory
 567 B Are you in the dormitory now
 568 Yes
 569 B I will be a scholar until tomorrow
 570 Our school can
 571 A 50%
 572 B is probably better

1 A 哥哥说话我正在看
 2 B 很认真的看
 3 C 天你最近有看什么电视剧吗
 4 有看什么电影吗
 5 B 我自己主要是这几天在看剧
 6 在看乔家的儿女
 7 还有扫黑风暴
 8 A 然后中医还没有
 9 C 我也在追扫黑风暴
 10 B 我是前天才开始看的
 11 A 然后一次性看完了二十几
 12 但是很厉害
 13 C 看那么多

14 B 因为太无聊了
 15 没有事情干
 16 我还没有看我一个人在宿舍可无聊了
 17 然后就开始狂刷刷
 18 C 扫黑风暴是吗
 19 B 然后调教的儿女也可以勒
 20 C 调教儿女我没看
 21 我去看了扫黑风暴
 22 B 很很容易让人泪崩那句
 23 A 倒扫黑风暴吗
 24 B 不是
 25 乔家的儿女
 26 C 亲情类的对吧
 27 对
 28 B 我
 29 C 最近觉得太苦了
 30 我要看一些比较轻松一些的
 31 B 一点的是吧
 32 A 对
 33 不想那么多
 34 脑子
 35 你来看长相扫黑风暴不是非常的吗
 36 C 扫黑风暴就
 37 B 很上头
 38 对
 39 C 我想跟你一起追
 40 你看你不是跟你男朋友电影院约会
 41 B 昨天没有去电影院
 42 昨天原本打算去电影院看看
 43 看谢霆锋的电影的叫什么来着
 44 你是叫什么来着
 45 对
 46 重案
 47 对
 48 然后又下雨了
 49 然后就没有去
 50 然后最近大半个月一个月没有去电影院了
 51 上一部看的电影还是什么青蛇二
 52 他们觉得都很我觉得暑期档没有好看的电影
 53 对吗
 54 对
 55 你觉得暑期有好看的电影吗
 56 C 我没看什么
 57 我就看了两部什么张子峰和吴磊演
 58 B 的第三台上
 59 C 叫什么来着
 60 A 明天
 61 C 剩下未来对吧
 62 B 今天不是张子峰的新的电影上了
 63 口碑感
 64 就是我看到电影频道在报道
 65 C 我们去
 66 B 他
 67 C 还说什么谢霆锋的怒火
 68 我之前其实也不感冒这种剧的
 69 也不感冒这种
 70 类似于枪战
 71 然后打来打去这种
 72 然后后来我那个朋友他就说因为他在万达
 73 然后他就有免费电影票
 74 然后特别印象特别深刻
 75 那天晚上就去看了

- 76 然后他说他免费免票
77 然后请我去看
78 然后我就去看了
79 然后但是未知去看
80 一切都是未知
81 不知道这电影讲什么
82 然后不知道是谁演的
83 反正就去那看
84 B 没有在网上关注过他是吧
85 没有
86 C 我本来说要去跟他去看动画片的
87 然后他说不要
88 他就看
89 B 熟悉它是有很多的这种动漫那种国产类的事
90 我非常
91 A 你有跟他说四川没关系吗
92 B 没有
93 你说我才注意到了
94 C 我求了
95 B 我改过来
96 C 投了
97 我这样是可以看到全部的
98 为啥那么有你投
99 好的
100 小何邀请
101 B 我扮演打电话
102 C 好打电话是吗
103 怎么卡住了
104 A 好像是卡住了
105 C 天哪
106 哥你卡住了吗
107 B 你必须接我的
108 好
109 A 你打
110 B 来开始了
111 喂亲爱的萌萌
112 A 咋怎么
113 B 快我好无聊
114 我们出去玩
115 我们出去看电影
116 C 去哪看电影
117 B 我们去万达
118 看新上映的
119 C 看什么
120 B 反映过你喜欢的喜欢的
121 C 我不知道最近上了什么电影
122 你邀请我去的
123 你有推荐吗
124 B 听说你之前不是老是在宿舍聊
125 漫威漫威迷你是一个是吧
126 然后我看淘票上最近和副车者联盟4评分还不错
127 要不我们去看这个
128 C 这是今天晚上吗
129 B 今天晚上我有空
130 今天晚上我比较闲
131 明天晚上后面我都晚上都会有一些晚自习那些就没有空了
132 今天晚上吗
133 C 但是我今天晚上临时可能有一些事情
134 B 什么事情
135 A 两三
136 C 老板找我加班怎么办
137 B 但是我不知道什么时候你把你老板开除

- 138 C 他找我加班
139 可是我不知道什么时候才能结束
140 有加班费吗
141 B 没有就不要去了
142 C 但我不是炒鱿鱼了
143 怎么办
144 我也想
145 要不我们改晚间档
146 更晚一些的时间
147 B 都可以
148 只要晚上我们能回来就行了
149 我都是夜猫子
150 多晚睡无所谓
151 也要融出去high
152 C 那就改到晚上10点的场景看一下
153 B 我来看一下卖票的软软件上是有哪几个场次的
154 C 对你看一下
155 B 你大概多少个晚上这个工作
156 C 可能要8点8点多
157 B 我们等你等你下班出来收拾收拾倒腾倒腾再坐个车
158 过来就差不多9点了
159 我们看一下这里有一个9点半的场次的
160 我们要不就买这个
161 C 可是其实我还宵夜我再去
162 B 不行我们俩再过约个晚间烧烤趴之类的
163 吃饱喝
164 A 给来一场说咱去看
165 C 那可能得到10点多时间
166 B 关系奉陪到底
167 C 好字吗
168 B 有的晚上挺晚的
169 有的很火的
170 它排片率很高的
171 创作率也很高
172 这样的
173 C 好可以今天晚上10点
174 如果是在万达的话
175 我可能要20分钟才能到
176 B 然后没关系
177 或者是你等我们俩两个姑娘吃完玩好
178 然后到哪个点了我们就买哪个点了
179 A 你要提前买当时
180 B 然后11:00之前都有都可以买
181 C 你先锁定你先锁定一个比较好的座位
182 大概是10点的场次这样子
183 10:00 10:30左右的都可以
184 然后咱们咱们约9:009点在万达楼下见面
185 B Ok东门
186 哪个门
187 C 东门
188 B 星巴克那边
189 好可以东门
190 星巴克那边
191 Ok 58k三大件
192 C 然后我们去吃碗螺蛳粉
193 我们再去看电影
194 B 他不会柳州人
195 A 一定要
196 C 再买一杯奶茶
197 ok
198 B 冰纯甜蜜蜜吗
199 不要

200 A 好
201 那就这样约定了
202 B 来一场面
203 C 走吃饭去
204 B 吃什么就是一个世纪难题
205 每天都在纠结早上吃什么
206 中午吃什么
207 晚上吃什么
208 C 吃这么纠结不要纠结了
209 吃个最方便的去最近的
210 B 麦当劳是什么
211 麦当劳
212 C 麦当劳是什么
213 B 麦当劳里面吃什么大多了
214 C 麦当劳里面吃汉堡
215 二两烤鸡腿堡
216 然后二两烤鸡翅
217 然后还有可乐
218 标配
219 娟娟子
220 B 不喜欢吃这个麦当劳
221 C 你又没有想到吃什么吃
222 麦当劳最省事了
223 这样省事
224 B 可是我觉得他不太卫生
225 而且热量好高
226 热量
227 C 你还在意热量
228 不要在意脸
229 热量是快乐的源泉
230 B 要戒掉热量
231 C 好
232 你想吃什么
233 不吃麦当劳
234 B 你们看最近新闻华莱士之类的这种快餐饮食啊好卫生
235 C 有什么好吃的
236 B 周围不是有很多那种你懂我的作为一个四川人
237 我就想吃又辣又辣的
238 或者我也不介意我们常吃的臭臭的螺蛳粉
239 家里加一些什么说什么鸭脚鸭掌好爽
240 C 你这个也不健康对吧
241 B 可是他吃的很爽
242 那么爽
243 C 麦当劳的话
244 你说的其实也不健康
245 而且感觉热量也挺高的
246 你是不是要减肥
247 B 我选择性减肥
248 在喜欢吃的面前就不减
249 不喜欢吃的面前就要减肥
250 C 附近最近开了一家新的餐厅
251 是做金石的什么沙拉之类的
252 但是他沙拉都做的
253 B 不能做主食
254 兄弟
255 C 也有鸡胸肉
256 然后他鸡胸肉沙拉跟你自己想的不一样的那种
257 而且五颜六色的
258 B 但是简直他是而且我非常好的味道
259 ok
260 C 这个原因就是我想吃肉
261 所以但是你又说热量太高了

262 但是我要想吃肉
 263 B 简直的鸡胸肉对吗
 264 对不对
 265 去尝试一下
 266 你都说新开的我们去尝一尝它的
 267 口味怎么样
 268 你确定一下
 269 C 可以吧
 270 你ok吗
 271 Ok
 272 B 你
 273 C 这么容易就ok了
 274 B 对新的我想尝试一下
 275 C 我们再叫上谁一起
 276 B 再加上再上凤再加上凤
 277 我们三个一起吃
 278 他也来了
 279 C 摆在一起去
 280 好可以
 281 然后去完我们一起从今天开始减肥
 282 然后吃完就赶紧回去看书
 283 B 好期末了知道了要肯输
 284 好快点
 285 C 我等你通知金凤
 286 我通知小白马上了
 287 A 要对
 288 B 疫情我觉得它影响我的影响我的工作和生活
 289 因为学习我已经毕业了
 290 我已经踏入社会了
 291 我觉得影响我的工作做多一点
 292 还有生活
 293 比如今天我去银行
 294 然后我就觉得他那个银行我去过两次
 295 第一次的时候我就是忘记戴口罩了
 296 包里没有口罩
 297 然后直接被保安大叔给拒之门外
 298 然后我灰溜溜的走了
 299 今天又去
 300 然后天气比较热
 301 然后全程戴着口罩
 302 然后跟那些业务员一些办事的人说话的时候
 303 我就觉得好难受好闷
 304 然后这里全是汗水好难受
 305 就是影响我的一个生活的一种感觉
 306 影响我生活就感觉没有那么舒适性
 307 C 一个我也有同感
 308 B 你在生活上有这样的快吗
 309 C 但是不是舒适性
 310 是因为我如果不好装了我就就像你说的
 311 然后就脸上就容易出汗
 312 然后我就戴上口罩
 313 然后我的妆我的粉底就会粘到我的口罩上
 314 我的口红就粘到我的口罩上
 315 就影响我的
 316 B 对
 317 今天我戴口罩也是我这脸上擦了一些黄色的那种药物的护肤的
 318 然后我发现我口罩白色袋子上戴了一会儿
 319 然后就口罩袋子都变成了黄色的
 320 C 我要是你这么白
 321 B 你知道吗
 322 不是因为我擦脸的有一点成分黄色的液体
 323 然后口罩就变黄了

324 懂吗
 325 我懂我
 326 还有一个你知道我们这个行业是做老师的
 327 然后刚开始疫情很严重的时候
 328 上课都要求我们
 329 C 带着口
 330 B 要口罩上课
 331 A 然后坐
 332 C 一米远对吧
 333 座位至少要隔一米远这样隔开坐
 334 B 然后还有我们上课的话都得戴口罩
 335 然后就感觉很不方便
 336 说话嗯
 337 然后由于天气原因
 338 那么热带着口罩真的是受不了
 339 C 你刚才不是说了去银行办事
 340 然后我突然想起我之前不是因为没有开车
 341 我没有开车然后
 342 我难得一次几百天不坐公交车
 343 然后那天我就坐公交车
 344 然后结果准备上车了
 345 然后才发现我忘记戴口罩了
 346 然后我走到门口的时候
 347 我走到车门口
 348 那个车已经停下来了
 349 然后我就踏上了然后那个司机就问口罩
 350 然后我才想起来
 351 就原来上公交车现在已经放了这件事
 352 然后我就很特别尴尬了
 353 然后赶回去
 354 B 师傅那不是师傅那不是有卖吗
 355 公交车师傅那买一个
 356 C 这好像没有
 357 反正我也没问他
 358 然后我就尴尬没有
 359 我就转过头我就下来了
 360 我说几百天不坐公交车
 361 然后忘记带一次
 362 然后就上不去了
 363 然后现在我们的这边好多这种商场
 364 然后那种大的商场
 365 然后想进去逛一逛
 366 要扫码什么的
 367 B 很繁琐的留下的
 368 C 我之前去打疫苗
 369 然后排队排都有排了两个多小时
 370 打疫苗排了两个多小时
 371 然后那天我还是翘班去的
 372 B 我们这边打疫苗还好
 373 因为他自己会统筹哪些人就分批去
 374 然后还是比较分散的
 375 然后不太久
 376 但是我觉得你刚说的疫苗健康码和疫苗接种凭证
 377 现在这个工作也是很繁琐的
 378 他各种地方都在查
 379 然后整天让你截图
 380 什么上报
 381 不管是老师要截图发群里面然后
 382 然后班主任之类的还要汇集学生的各种码
 383 然后各种图然后拿来整理
 384 然后学生打了几针
 385 哪学生哪天打的学生家里面打没打

386 我真的觉得对我们的工作增加了很多的工作量
 387 不管是学感觉很麻烦
 388 我们也觉得很麻烦
 389 C 而且我感觉我已经好久都没有出门了
 390 出出远门的那一种好不容易暑假到了想出去玩一下
 391 然后我那天不是我海景房我都订好了
 392 B 然后爹
 393 C 突然又新增了几个那种比较严重的地区
 394 然后后来我们这边也发通知说尽可能的教职工尽可能的就不要再往这
 395 个市外往省外跑了
 396 然后我就连夜的把我的hygiene房都退了
 397 我觉得我好久没有出去好好玩过了
 398 就因为这个疫情
 399 本来我还想去看我
 400 你可以今年
 401 B 不是明年1月份
 402 C 的1月份
 403 B 但是我就
 404 C 只会去成都那边
 405 然后那天晚上我不是看了那个节目天天向上
 406 然后你天天向上不是以后游学记自贡
 407 然后正好就拍到了那
 408 然后我第一时间就想起你了
 409 然后我就想我好久没出去玩了
 410 就因为疫情应该有一两年
 411 B 了很烦
 412 C 等到缓和一点
 413 然后我就有时间的话
 414 我可能会
 415 去四川
 416 C 去看看你
 417 然后我去自贡的时候
 418 你要带我去好吃的
 419 必须的
 420 B 0
 421 C 别那么尴尬
 422 好
 423 你是你是上
 424 高中
 425 B 对但是我没有当班主任
 426 然后只是一个普普通的科任老师
 427 所以我觉得班主任的角色和科任老师的角色始终在孩子们心目中是不
 428 一样的
 429 我们的分量没有那么重
 430 所以我们说的话可能有的时候也对他们来说可能觉得没有那么重要
 431 C 你有时候会给他讲道理吗
 432 B 会讲
 433 但是我觉得说说实话
 434 因为我自己我感觉我还是个学生
 435 所以我讲的道理他
 436 我觉得我也还是个小姑娘的感觉
 437 C 但是你有没有发现有些小孩他其实可能比如说我碰到的那些中学生初
 438 中的
 439 然后可能他们现在老爱刷抖音
 440 刷什么什么的
 441 我感觉他们现在那种所有的信息获取量好像都是从这种短视频平台上
 442 获得的
 443 然后那天我就跟他们说你们让他们多看点事物
 444 B 他们不会的
 445 他们看书的话就小人书
 446 还有女生看言情小说
 447 他们不会看什么那种我们认为的那种比较规矩一点的书

448 他们不会看的
 449 C 但其实我以前也不看
 450 我是不是因为上不是那时候大学的时候是谁来着
 451 没有金对吧
 452 咱们因为上没有经历的课
 453 然后他不是上现当代文学
 454 然后我觉得他的课如果他在课上给我讲的内容的话
 455 B 我感觉
 456 C 我就会去看
 457 如果他是因为他的影响
 458 然后后来我自己现在也会去留意一些那种类似的那种书单之类那些他
 459 推荐的那些作家
 460 所以会抽时间去看一看
 461 所以我现在也经常给我那些学生做一些推荐
 462 然后我反正有一些发现他们其实也是会自己去看的
 463 虽然大部分就像你说的那样
 464 他们不看只会看一些什么小说
 465 B 都是你是在ain市区县城接受到接触的孩子不一样
 466 我在的是乡镇孩子很多都是留守儿童
 467 家庭也比较很普通那些
 468 所以他们更多的话愿意把钱节省下来
 469 买衣买穿的买吃的你洗
 470 很少有孩子会想到
 471 可能跟他们的那种生活环境家庭教育也有关系
 472 很多孩子会想到学习
 473 然后很多孩子也不爱学习
 474 他们是被父母逼着来读书的
 475 对不对
 476 很恼火的
 477 我觉得
 478 C 但其实也是这个问题
 479 你们那儿的的孩子是不是都是住校的
 480 80%都是住校
 481 B 有一些附近的街上的孩子
 482 他们还有很多是孩子
 483 他家长来这里带他就在租的房子
 484 C 就是因为要上学
 485 然后特地给他在旁边租个房子对吧
 486 租个房子
 487 B 然后家长要他是爷爷奶奶奶大
 488 要么是他的父母不工作
 489 哪一个人在你这边待
 490 C 然后大部分都是要的对吧
 491 又卡住了宝贝
 492 B 大家都
 493 A 知道中下午
 494 B 技术学习项目
 495 C 你刚才又卡住了
 496 能听到吗
 497 能听到
 498 B 你刚才又卡住了
 499 我的网络我的网络不加
 500 因为我用的流量
 501 然后我们要反正我每次一到我一到我们宿舍都会玩的很卡的
 502 C 你是在宿舍吗现在
 503 对
 504 B 我明天才一直都是书生
 505 我们学校可
 506 A 50%
 507 C 大概就比较好

1 A 我都忘记了
2 好像是6月份还是7月份去我对象那去看了什么
3 B 你们相亲的是不是看的什么电影
4 A 速度以及前9吗那些
5 B 你春节到你的电影没有看吗
6 A 春节到没有
7 我很少看电影
8 春节到电影没看电视剧
9 没有
10 B 比较你喜欢追剧
11 对我知道我觉得对你上大学的时候我就在宿舍
12 对你就在宿舍跟秀一起追剧
13 你那时候追的都是什么
14 A 这个都是偶像剧
15 B 追的都是偶像剧
16 言情偶像剧
17 你为啥喜欢看这类的、电影
18 A 电视剧
19 我不喜欢那种打打杀杀的
20 我觉得打打杀杀那种怎么说
21 反正我不喜欢那种
22 有时候我都看不明白剧情
23 就像是我上次看的跟我对象看什么
24 所有与激情九
25 我前面都没看
26 然后就突然接着看
27 我什么都没看
28 B 明白你需要看前面的具体了解
29 对
30 你最近在追什么剧
31 最近有好看的剧吗
32 A 没有最近吗
33 我常说我看了一眼嘛
34 我想说有中国
35 然后后面就没看了看了三四集
36 理想照耀中国
37 B 你还看这么红这么专的电视剧吗
38 你就是皇城根下的根正苗红的小粉红你这是
39 A 我就看了一点点
40 看了三四集
41 然后有点转下去就明白了
42 B 你看觉醒年代了吗
43 没有
44 没有
45 我觉得你娘在身边好多人都在追
46 A 最近我最近都没有看剧
47 B 你每天回来你前段时间在追啥
48 你是我的荣耀
49 还有什么偶像剧
50 我看腾讯和腾讯上面很火的那几个剧
51 A 就像是对
52 B 你微笑时很美
53 你是我的荣耀
54 你看了吗
55 综艺有没有我
56 A 的城池壁垒
57 嘛是
58 综艺我总是看那个项目的生活
59 就是乱七八糟什么好久
60 除了这个还有吗
61 没有了
62 再不看没了

63 B 我这两天
64 A 我就没看
65 B 前段时间很火的禁忌女孩
66 A 你看了晋泰剧
67 B 你看还挺火的
68 A 汉剧我都没看
69 B 为啥不看还挺好看的
70 A 我比较喜欢大陆的这种
71 B 嗯这个话题
72 这个话题我觉得你跟秀应该有好多聊的
73 我平时其实也不咋追综艺
74 然后电视剧和电影看的也不是特别多
75 A 我我记得你喜欢看那种动漫那种对二次元
76 B 对
77 A 你就是那种风格
78 我就看你喜欢看那种
79 B 我今天下午去电影院看失控玩家
80 最近新上映的对失控玩家讲的就是在一个游戏世界当中
81 一个NPC有了自己的意识
82 然后他就开始反抗反抗玩家故事
83 然后他剧情剧情有点像西部世界
84 讲的就是NPC有自己的意识
85 然后反抗玩家的故事
86 但是我没看完
87 A 为什么没看完呢
88 B 咋说有点深奥
89 然后那段时间也太忙了
90 没咋看
91 然后后面就看了一半
92 看了一半还剩了几集没看
93 A 我发现你看的那种我有时候我都看不懂
94 你说的那些有的地方也比较有那种功能
95 所以说不出来
96 B 但是咱们都喜欢看微微一笑很倾城
97 对不对
98 A 对就是喜欢甜甜的女
99 B 我突然想起来网上最近梗是什么
100 如磨磨当年扎的那三不是好人
101 然后连手里面那根针都不是好人
102 A 全局全局都是中的那种
103 B 对
104 全员恶人
105 对
106 我之前郑郑爽落网之后
107 然后吴亦凡出了事
108 然后有一个视频就是郑爽和吴亦凡在上直播带货的时候
109 他俩的聊天
110 就是郑爽跟吴亦凡说咱俩应该是难兄难妹
111 然后果然难兄难妹
112 A 他在一起待过
113 B 对
114 他俩在一个直播里面带过货
115 A 那就没看见
116 反正现在挺惨的
117 两人都挺惨
118 一个比一个惨比惨大会真的
119 B 咋说
120 我觉得娱乐圈也该清晰一下
121 综艺就是最近b站上挺火的一个剧
122 突如其来的假期你应该看了
123 没有
124 我没看清楚演的

125 你看看青紫和倪红杰一样挺好看的
 126 你要是闲了你注意一下
 127 我觉得挺好看的
 128 你说综艺、电视剧、电视剧
 129 而且基数也不长
 130 基数也不长
 131 A 你是我的荣耀吗
 132 是
 133 我就抖音上刷刷一些片段
 134 我就不怎么看
 135 还有什么乔家的儿女吗
 136 B 乔家的儿女
 137 A 特别忙嗯
 138 B 对对这段时间看的时候
 139 你想之前闲的时候你都看的时候
 140 那时候
 141 A 那就追剧了
 142 什么你是我的城池堡垒还有啥来着
 143 忘记了
 144 看完很久了我都忘记了
 145 什么百岁之后一言为定吗
 146 B 你说的我咋一个都没看过
 147 A 你看到偶像剧了
 148 你不行
 149 B 不是我就听都没听过
 150 我就知道最比较火的单改剧叫啥来着
 151 山和令好像我就知道
 152 其他我就都不知道
 153 A 上课那是很久以前的剧
 154 特别好看我觉得
 155 但是他好像下蛋了还是怎么就被怀疑
 156 为什么
 157 我们现在什么
 158 B 好像演上和令的张志汉火了
 159 火了之后
 160 他就那个事儿也说了
 161 A 然后对那个人也被封上了还是找就是
 162 B 咋说娱乐圈我觉得你政治地位你政治立场不正确
 163 你做什么都是错
 164 就是你身为中国人
 165 你就得做中国人该做的事对吧
 166 A 那个人是咋了整整你你不知道吗
 167 咋了
 168 我好像我以前看了
 169 现在问他是怎么样了
 170 参拜靖国神社
 171 B 今日分子汉奸建迪
 172 对
 173 然后他后面的老板是赵薇
 174 赵薇不是也被制裁了
 175 A 我真的服了
 176 B 真的是赵薇的背后是阿里巴巴
 177 阿里巴巴最大的股东是日本
 178 A 我不知道
 179 B 我看网上这样说的
 180 A 唉呦我最近你就不知道
 181 我都抖音都很少刷了
 182 我就
 183 B 对你这太忙了
 184 你是几月份入职到这个公司的
 185 A 8月8月七八号至少是8月份也
 186 B 有一个月了

187 A 是不是还没到一个
188 B 月就这样
189 对
190 我就最近一直在b站上
191 看看b站上有一个最近有个综艺叫你说啥
192 A 我没说你说
193 B 我这网不太好
194 我说b站上叫个90婚介所
195 反正相亲的
196 你还看相亲真的找了你想相亲吗
197 我就看了一点点啊
198 我就看了一点点
199 其实我不太喜欢看这种节目
200 然后你有没有想起来当年很火的非诚勿扰
201 还有浙江卫视爱情连连看
202 你看过没
203 看过
204 A 还有一个非常完美
205 对
206 B 就是这些婚恋类的节目
207 A 以前之前那种电动的信号
208 B 对
209 以前这种相亲类的节目特别多
210 综艺
211 然后主要因为九龄婚介所得主持人是砍青紫
212 我就看了一下
213 其实也没啥意思
214 我觉得那上面那些男嘉宾也挺无聊的
215 无聊
216 为什么
217 B去参加的女嘉宾都挺好的
218 都是那种很优秀的妹子
219 很优秀的姐姐
220 很优秀的姑娘
221 但是我觉得那些男嘉宾根本就配不上他
222 A 他们那就是你以为low了
223 真的很优秀
224 B 没有
225 我觉得看节目上他们就非常的那个菜的很我都
226 A 我现在都很少看
227 我就觉得我前段时间看新弄的信号没
228 B 过去咋了
229 我说我网太差了吗
230 没有
231 我刚才没有听到你在说什么吗
232 A 我说我前段时间看行动的信号还比较好看一点
233 以前的
234 B 不是现在这是哪样的
235 主持人是谁
236 A 主持人是谁来着
237 有海涛有什么城啊
238 谁忘记了
239 B 你说到海涛天天向上
240 前锋被举报信心不
241 A 知道我看见了
242 B 对
243 杜海涛跟什么车好像走了
244 风了没有
245 风是我看到一个娱乐节目是我看到一个八卦
246 没有
247 A 他们只是没有
248 B 好像是反正传了八卦

249 对
250 A 不一样了
251 B 以前咱们在宿舍都看过什么电影来着
252 不是忘记了
253 A 我弄忘了
254 特别感动
255 我就那会看的你说的药水
256 什么驴的水这种的
257 B 鱼得水我
258 A 记得信我也看过一些什么林正英演的乱七八糟
259 我给忘记了
260 B 林正英的鬼片
261 A 还有就看的
262 B 还有老的电视剧
263 叫我一天屠龙记
264 还有个啥来着
265 周是高原演的一片屠龙记
266 A 还跟着秀看什么家有儿女
267 B 你还看家有儿女了
268 A 秀他看我就跟着他看了
269 B 我咋都忘记了
270 我就记我还记得我们几个一起在那看恐怖片
271 看着住院还是5月中龄
272 看哪个来着
273 A 我可能害怕没敢看
274 你没见秀你们几个看
275 B 偷偷好像也看了
276 A 对你们几个看了
277 还有个啥来着
278 B 看了个鬼妻对吧
279 A 这些我都没看
280 反正类似于恐怖的我都没看
281 我比较担心
282 B 我一般去电影院看电影都是春节到或者是有特别好看的电影就想去看
283 一下
284 就是说千千与指纹的重置版
285 或者是特别喜欢的
286 觉得有意思的就去电影院看一下
287 如果是平时的话
288 没啥事一般都不去
289 当然谈恋爱领导别论
290 A 我感觉好像没看
291 我就关键那时候我看了跟你好
292 你好李焕英
293 然后我也看了
294 你好李欢迎说感动我都没看乱七八糟的
295 我都没看明白
296 他感动到
297 B 有人觉得感动
298 有人觉得也就那样
299 每个人的观感都不一样
300 A 还有什么你的婚礼吗
301 我看了张若男和谁演的
302 B 片儿
303 好像是一个挺有名气的一个流量明星
304 徐光汉
305 A 徐光对
306 就看他演的
307 B 想想见你想见你的
308 A 我没看我就看你的婚礼
309 然后你好离婚
310 然后就可能跟速度与激情酒吧

311 但是我没时间看
 312 我就没看
 313 我们这边医院是因为去年17年没开
 314 最近才开了一直关闭的状态
 315 B 国庆档其实也不错
 316 国庆档电影也不错
 317 去电影院看一般就是这种比较特殊的时候
 318 再就是要是谈恋爱的话
 319 两个人没事干就跑电影院有啥好电影看一看
 320 我没有那种
 321 A 我对象在外地我都没人陪我
 322 B 没事等他回来之后你俩去好好去看
 323 好的
 324 综艺我综艺我一般都不太喜欢看
 325 综艺
 326 我追的很少
 327 都是要是看的话
 328 也可能是国家宝藏或者是书简这一类的
 329 比较有文化含义比较文化含义比较深厚的综艺节目会
 330 你看一下吧
 331 A 你那种比较有文艺气息的
 332 你看的那些我都
 333 B 觉得我当代林黛玉林黛玉倒拔垂杨柳这
 334 A 8个小时是什么
 335 B 谁
 336 我是能倒拔吹杨柳的
 337 林黛玉
 338 我不仅能倒拔春杨柳
 339 我还能倒拔你
 340 A 我掐死了
 341 我跟你说了
 342 B 电视剧的话一般就看网剧或者是当季比较火的剧
 343 比如说是禁忌这种大家都追的比较火的
 344 往上讨论比较多的
 345 再或者就是b站上自己经常逛的这种视频AP上面的这种比较火的电视电
 346 视剧或者是自己喜欢的演员
 347 或者是自己喜欢的小说
 348 IP改编的网剧
 349 会看一下
 350 A 这些我也是这种对
 351 B 我都好久没看电视了
 352 A 我也是我没说忙的
 353 我就电影也没看
 354 电视也没看
 355 抖音那些都没看
 356 B 每天回来感觉你都快要睡着了
 357 我感觉你快要睡着了
 358 A 没有
 359 我现在好像前段时间6:00 6:00
 360 不是7点上班
 361 6点起来收拾一下就跑过去
 362 就那种真的超级累
 363 后面还好吧
 364 B 对
 365 我还记得以前前你们你还去我中午吃饭的时候
 366 我说玩往跟前一放
 367 然后手机往前面一支
 368 然后点开一个剧
 369 就开始一边吃边看边吃边看
 370 吃的特别香
 371 看着特别香
 372 A 对

373 现在就没有那种感觉了
 374 吃饭都很赶
 375 哪有时间看去真的累了一天
 376 B 好累
 377 A 也太难了
 378 B 你这两天忙啥
 379 有时间没
 380 A 这两天一直忙着上班比较忙
 381 怎么了
 382 你说
 383 B 想约你出来玩
 384 你不会就已经忙了这么久了
 385 都没有时间出来玩
 386 A 我最近忙着换了个新工作就比较忙
 387 B 你从你转行了
 388 你从以前的老师转到私企
 389 了对救命
 390 我的网怎么又开始差
 391 这两天正好有一部你特别喜欢的电影
 392 你去看我请你去看电影
 393 你想去吗
 394 自己比较忙
 395 不连4不连c.
 396 你真的不想去看
 397 就是说
 398 A 最近特别忙
 399 就没时间
 400 B 你晚上上班到几点
 401 你什么时候再上班
 402 我挑一个合适的时间咱们一起去看
 403 白天或者下白天的中午下午或者晚上
 404 你什么时候有时间咱们去看
 405 A 早上8:30上到晚上
 406 有时候七八点
 407 有时候到10点这种
 408 他后面还有最近比较忙
 409 没时间看
 410 B 就是说你每天都是从早上一天黑天亮忙到天黑
 411 A 对
 412 就是那种
 413 看来你
 414 B 今天几点下班
 415 A 我今天还不知道还没说
 416 可能到8000还没有说
 417 对
 418 B 你周六周天有时间吗
 419 加班吗
 420 A 我们私企周六周天现在还没有规范
 421 放假时间还没有目前还没放还不放
 422 B 不是吧
 423 为啥你们周六周天要上班
 424 A 他们忙着开业就比较忙
 425 不定时的忙
 426 大家都加班加点
 427 B 能请假吗
 428 A 女生这忙肯定请不了
 429 我们就看看下周怎么样
 430 下周估计就比较闲了
 431 B 下周是9月几号对不对
 432 对
 433 A 9月差不多下周几
 434 B 你有时间

435 我怕下周电影电影就不上映了
 436 时间太久了他就要
 437 A 这几天就啥时候有时间
 438 我有时候看提前早点就请个假什么的出来
 439 B 最早是几点下班呀
 440 A 最早是7点
 441 B 最迟几点
 442 A 最早7点
 443 最迟10点多
 444 B 如果你7点下班的话
 445 咱们正好7点
 446 我看一下电影院的上映时间都有几点的
 447 如果有9你想先去吃完饭再看
 448 还是咱们直接去看电影
 449 A 直接去看电影
 450 要是吃完饭的话
 451 电影就要是结束了是吗你看没事
 452 B 他有8点多上映的
 453 也有9点多10点多上映的
 454 如果嗯我想着咱们吃个饭吃饱了
 455 然后咱们再去看咱们吃好了
 456 喝好了
 457 然后再去看电影可以
 458 好吗
 459 那就明天或者后天
 460 好
 461 A 我如果提前下班
 462 我就给你打电话
 463 然后我们约
 464 B 好
 465 如果明天你能7点多下班
 466 然后你就提前跟我说把票买上
 467 如果没有时间的话
 468 咱们就后天
 469 A 好的好勒
 470 B 7点确定7点
 471 好
 472 你想吃啥咱们去吃个饭
 473 你下班了也挺累的
 474 咱们去吃饱了
 475 然后再去看就是吃火锅
 476 你确定吗
 477 我怕吃完火锅没时间看电影了
 478 吃火锅咱俩得吃一个小时
 479 A 没事我要快速解决
 480 B 快速解决
 481 好
 482 我们就去吃火锅
 483 然后去吃
 484 明天你下班之后咱们再定好吧
 485 A 好的
 486 女儿你下班了吗
 487 B 我下课了
 488 A 好
 489 我们大家一起去吃饭
 490 你想吃什么
 491 B 行上了一天课真的饿死我了
 492 真的
 493 我现在我上课的时候就在想吃东西
 494 真的我现在迫不及待我要去大开杀戒
 495 我觉得我现在能饿的能吃下一头牛
 496 A 你想吃什么呢

497 我们现在去吃
 498 B 想吃想吃我们出去看一看
 499 我也不知道想吃啥
 500 就是米线
 501 想吃个米线砂锅
 502 炒粉你这样想吃炒米粉
 503 A 但是我想吃麦当劳
 504 我感觉现在不是饿了
 505 这时候他比较地貌
 506 然后他也比较快
 507 吃完我们还可以去看电影
 508 去逛街什么
 509 B 但是但是麦当劳不健康
 510 我觉得它油炸的热量太高了
 511 咱俩最近不是在减肥
 512 A 吃这一顿没事
 513 他以后再慢慢减就一顿
 514 B 但是吃完的话你还要去跑步
 515 你想想
 516 你吃了那么摄入那么多热量
 517 然后你还要把它给减掉
 518 A 就一顿他应该不会怕就吃一顿
 519 好久没吃了
 520 我就特别想吃
 521 B 我觉得好油腻
 522 A 你想吃啥
 523 B 想吃个不油腻的
 524 A 为什么有
 525 B 我们纯天然不油炸的
 526 我们吃水煮
 527 A 的有啥
 528 我还是比较喜欢吃麦当劳你
 529 B 还是想吃麦当劳
 530 要不这样
 531 我陪你去麦当劳点餐
 532 然后把你想吃的东西买上
 533 然后咱们去咱们再去我想去的店里面吃饭好吗
 534 你吃你的麦当劳
 535 然后我吃我的炒粉
 536 A 但是我想跟你一起吃麦当劳
 537 你想吃炒粉也有你
 538 B 还想跟我一起吃
 539 你吃就你
 540 我看着你吃我也很开心
 541 你吃就好了
 542 你吃就等于我吃对不对
 543 A 那行
 544 吧嗯
 545 B 行
 546 咱们去麦当劳点个餐
 547 点餐之后咱们带走
 548 打包带
 549 带走之后再去找个店
 550 然后吃就行了
 551 我好吧
 552 这样子你能吃到你喜欢的
 553 我也能吃到我喜欢的
 554 然后咱们还能坐一起吃饭好吗
 555 A 好那可以
 556 B 好勒
 557 咱们走嗯好
 558 A 20年1月23号

559 B 2020年去年的1月份对吧
560 去年过年了
561 去年过年的时候开始
562 那个时候对我的影响应该是我那时候正好从学校直了
563 然后影响的应该就是当前的工作
564 我记得疫情刚爆发的时候
565 我们家还被封了
566 我们家被封了
567 但是其实我们就是没有感染
568 没有直接感染
569 也没有间接感染
570 就是间接接触过
571 然后就被封了有半个月还是多长时间
572 就那段时间的影响全家人都不能出门
573 然后东西都是自己提前去买回来
574 然后如果是想吃什么想要什么
575 就跟人家社区的服务志愿者说就是
576 那时候的影响应该对于出行和生活方式影响比较大
577 然后在后面疫情稳定下来
578 就是工作的对工作影响比较大
579 因为那时候因为疫情影响了很多行业
580 影响了各方各个方面的行业
581 所以那时候工作也不大好找
582 就找了好找了挺久的
583 找了好久的时间
584 找到了一个合适的
585 然后再往后我现在应该现在稳定下来
586 我觉得影响最大的出行
587 有时候想出省出去玩
588 什么比较影响出
589 A 那么要断网的射线
590 B 很多旅游景区都不让进
591 还有一个就是你想初审的话
592 要做核酸要求也比较多
593 还有就是高铁、火车、地铁、高铁、火车、飞机这些影响也挺多的
594 A 确实去年的主意期
595 我哥本来就是正月初六结婚
596 然后他正月初四是我们这边疯了
597 然后他的婚礼就延迟了
598 然后一直没结上婚
599 就一直拖五一也是各大饭店也有的不让开
600 大型的那种不让开
601 然后还是延迟了延迟到国庆了
602 然后后面他不是啥时候解封
603 五六月开始啥时候
604 然后我不是去找工作了
605 去一个辅导班
606 他开的工资特别低
607 他就说什么疫情期间
608 反正讲他说你有一份工作就不错了
609 他说工资普遍这么低什么的
610 就各种很难找工作
611 那种江苏的招了后面又松了
612 就像是今年6月份我就去我都先那边玩
613 然后我去北京了
614 北京查的特别严
615 就是初的初也就出没有一进的话就刷身份证什么的
616 反正各种限制让人特别难
617 然后我从那边回来的时候
618 我们这边出站
619 从外地回来的都是要登记
620 本来出站就要10分钟左右

621 然后登记的话就一个小时两个小时才出来的那种
 622 觉得特别麻烦
 623 B 交通太拥挤了
 624 A 然后今年的话
 625 所以现在我就觉得找工作还行
 626 然后后面不是最近他忙着开业
 627 但是一起不是有点那种稍微有点严重了
 628 然后我们开始就推迟开业
 629 推迟开业也是特别影响工作
 630 对
 631 B 比如说特别有很多行业缩水
 632 大量裁员
 633 对
 634 就是有的直接倒闭
 635 亏损亏损一个亿还挺押韵
 636 A 对
 637 B 反正就是疫情我觉得影响最大的就是工作
 638 因为很多行业都缩水了
 639 裁员事业的人越来越多了
 640 但同样的跟你竞争同一个行业的人就越来越多了
 641 所以这个工作压力也挺大
 642 竞争力也挺大
 643 尤其是考编
 644 对考编竞争力太大
 645 A 考编我就觉得我就特别生气
 646 我们毕业那一年一年两次
 647 然后后面因为一起就变成一年一次了
 648 然后真的是绝了就成千上万的人
 649 B 这竞争一个都在考
 650 对
 651 而且我发现现在考教师资格证的人越来越多了
 652 朋友圈朋友圈都在考
 653 不管是不是好专业毕业的
 654 反正他都想考一个小学与小学教师资格证
 655 A 门槛太低了的话
 656 那种变体制内的就比较好
 657 体制外的基本就失业了
 658 对
 659 其实那天饭碗对
 660 所以现在你看以前就是南方他们不是比较私企比较吃香
 661 公务员就是我们这边西北考的多
 662 现在所有人都在考公务员
 663 因为就是因为疫情
 664 大家都看到了编制的好处
 665 也看到了自己的不足
 666 说是研究室也说到运动也没办法就这种
 667 B 对说到倒闭就倒闭不容易
 668 我之前还想实在不行了
 669 我就去新疆支教去
 670 我就跑新疆去了
 671 A 我觉得新疆太远了
 672 B 其实新疆离青海还可以
 673 主要是我觉得在这边反正也没啥
 674 未来今天就在这小地方待着
 675 也没啥意思
 676 工作也就是这些
 677 也就是这些工作啊
 678 工资又低
 679 干的活也差不多
 680 A 但是你想对象他不是问题
 681 然后我刚才弄了一下
 682 两个人都不行

683 就必须得有一个人在家里啊
 684 所以我就新疆我也觉得太远了
 685 我不想去
 686 俩都见不了面了
 687 B 你对象你男朋友在哪
 688 A 他全国各地跑
 689 现在在河北
 690 B 跑河北去了
 691 我觉得疫情最辛苦的还是医护人员
 692 再就是呃
 693 机场、火车站高铁这些工作人员
 694 尤其是机场
 695 因为机场你你要检查境外人员就是飞机场重疫情的重灾区
 696 隔离各种方面的核酸
 697 而且现在它德尔塔病毒就变异了
 698 升级的变异植物比之前病毒要厉害多了
 699 这个才有潜伏期
 700 传播速度也特别快
 701 A 就各种不容易
 702 对各行各业一秒打了吗
 703 B 疫苗打了吗
 704 两针都打了
 705 我刚开始的时候
 706 我刚开始的时候没打
 707 然后后面就催着各种打
 708 差点就没打
 709 A 上你还催着打
 710 我们是去打都打不上
 711 排队排好久才打上的那种
 712 B 对要排队
 713 所以我就没去
 714 我是被家里人催着去的
 715 后来实在是觉得拖着也不好
 716 赶紧去排队
 717 太麻烦了
 718 排队
 719 其实人太多了就没有
 720 A 大家都比较新明白了
 721 都抢着去
 722 B 他对我影响最大的还是大学教育
 723 上大学这4年我觉得虽然以前也是在受教育
 724 也是在学知识
 725 但是上大学之后还是跟以前不太一样了
 726 你的眼界开阔了
 727 然后你接触的人也多了
 728 遇到的事情也多了
 729 反正随着年龄也增长增加增长了
 730 你从未一个未成年变成一个成年人经历的事情也多了
 731 大学就对我影响学的知识也跟以前不一样
 732 A 我觉得对我印象比较深的是什么
 733 初高中教育我觉得我学的什么就特别认真
 734 每天都很充实
 735 学到的知识也特别多
 736 但是大学的话我就够我个人而言
 737 我就觉得我为了应付那种考试什么的
 738 因为我觉得大学那种学了全是理论性的知识
 739 我毕业了以后没有什么用用得到的全都是那种怎么说系统性的那种知
 740 识
 741 但是初中高中我就觉得学得特别的踏实
 742 我自己也学的特别踏实
 743 B 对学得很扎实
 744 这种知识能用的

745 A 对我影响挺深的
746 就什么今后的考编什么用到的都是初高中知识
747 但是大学知识就没有了
748 B 大学就知识我觉得你说对了
749 对
750 A 去了以后就是开阔了一下眼界
751 然后怎么说
752 呢就都不知道怎么说
753 反正我还是觉得初高中的教育的影响比较大
754 对吧
755 对
756 B 假如没有初高中的教育
757 咱们也上不了大学
758 A 但是相比大学来说
759 初高中更重要
760 我觉得大学怎么说
761 反正我们大家都是一样的心态
762 为了应付考试通过什么
763 你看现在社会上用到的全都是初高中知识
764 什么大学知识
765 只是帮你拿了一个文凭
766 怎么说我也说不上
767 对
768 B 我有时候就想想一想
769 我觉得自己大学的时候没好好学习也挺遗憾的
770 那时候你确实是能学到
771 确实是有人在认真的学习
772 跟着大学的老师在学习
773 也在认真的提高自己
774 我觉得我那时候是没有好好学
775 所以就是没有学到好东西
776 你看像那种真正的学到知识的人家都是要么就是上研究生了
777 要不然现在已经考上公务员或者是编制了这种人
778 这种人家算是比较好的利用了大学霸
779 好的发挥了大学的把大学的作用发挥出来了
780 咱们少年不知勤学苦
781 老来方会读书吃对吧
782 A 就是那种
783 B 在中国是当老师希望给学生带来的教育的话
784 我我一开始是没有想太多这个问题的
785 我就想着我能考上编制
786 我能把知识交给学生就好了
787 我能让他们学到他们该学的教书育人
788 能达到这个目的就好了
789 然后后面随着我接触的学生越来越多
790 教书的经历越来越多
791 然后我发现有些学生他你跟他怎么教他都学不进去
792 他也不喜欢学你的教的知识
793 他对你教的这是不感兴趣
794 他就是不好
795 不想去学
796 然后这种的我就在知乎上看了很多教师的见解
797 他们就说也许有些学生你是有些学生的那一把钥匙
798 你这把钥匙能打开它
799 但是你并不是所有学生的钥匙
800 他们的钥匙可能他们还没有遇到他们需要另外的老师去开启他们
801 所以我有时候遇到那种我教不会的或者是我无法影响的
802 就会想可能我不是他的钥匙
803 他需要遇到他的把钥匙就好
804 还有怎么说我现在在辅导班
805 辅导班就是以提高学生的成绩为主
806 对吧

807 提高他的分数为主
 808 但是我有时候看着他们学到新知识
 809 那种开心快乐和好奇的样子和得到学习到新知识的满足的那种感情
 810 我就觉得自己很满足
 811 自己很有成就感
 812 我觉得如果他们能快乐的接收我教给他们的知识
 813 这都是我最开心的事情
 814 他们能快乐地学习
 815 能快乐地学到新知识就好
 816 这是我的想法
 817 尽自己最大所能
 818 他们希望他们能开心地学到知识
 819 而不是痛苦的去接受知识
 820 对是这样
 821 其实在没有接触互联网的时候
 822 教育对我影响深的教育都是来自于学校、教师、家长、长辈
 823 然后等我出社会之后
 824 对我影响比较深的教育应该一些软件或者是网络教育社会教育
 825 在网络上我看到了很多不同的见解和想法我
 826 觉得对我印象比较深

1
 2 B 对我觉得韩寒这个很有发言权
 3 毕竟最终一直有那么久的人
 4 我记得当时是拿小s是吗
 5 那个节目叫啥我都没看
 6 我忘记了那个节目叫什么就没有的
 7 那个节目已经取消了
 8 他综艺他跟蔡康永对康熙来了
 9 所以他当时不是全都从第一期翻到最后都看光了吗
 10 C 没有那么夸张
 11 B 我当时就记得我说你是在考古吗
 12 当时我就记得我真的是
 13 你说你当时找第一期的时候
 14 花的找出来的画质都特别花特别模糊
 15 然后你都看了
 16 就都看完了
 17 C 最近看什么吗
 18 B 我最近在看扫黑风暴是叫扫黑风暴吗
 19 C 然后宋红雷那个是吧
 20 B 对一我第一次在追这种剧
 21 我特别想点播你知道吗
 22 昨天都在纠结要不要点播
 23 很纠结
 24 该不该点播
 25 我已经开会了
 26 会不会不要点播
 27 C 我刚结束了
 28 披荆斩棘的哥哥刚在外面看完
 29 B 我好
 30 我还不太喜欢看中医
 31 很少看
 32 就这样看完完整的中医是什么
 33 有杨超的叫什么中医来着
 34 到那时候节目我就完整的看完那一个选项节目
 但是就奇葩说

35 但奇葩说我也没有去玩
 36 没有那么喜欢综艺节目
 37 真的很喜欢才会看
 38 选择那种看
 39 没有说每个综艺节目都会很喜欢
 40 这一喊就感觉都挺喜欢的
 41 就感觉有发言权
 42 C 我比较闲
 43 B 不是比较闲
 44 是比较有慢心
 45 我觉得看那种剧有的时候会觉得就就没耐心
 46 我都已经知道还演啥了
 47 然后就没有那么喜欢
 48 我就不想去了
 49 然后好像最喜欢的电视剧
 50 我都讲不出来最喜欢的是啥
 51 武林外传
 52 最喜欢的武林外传
 53 就喜欢这武林外传
 54 看多少遍都看不见
 55 C 我最喜欢的是不是给你安利过
 56 B 给我安利过
 57 C 你看了没有电视剧
 58 你
 59 B 会我就记得你给我安利的一个韩国的电影
 60 就是什么影子
 61 好像我后来去看了
 62 但我没有看完
 63 就是他喜欢他是经常去别人家偷偷的生活
 64 他一直跟在别人的身后
 65 就是他可以隐形
 66 让自己像影子一样
 67 C 您是不是记错人了
 68 B 你给我安利的
 69 你当时看我都没看过
 70 我给你安利
 71 你给我安利的
 72 你好像是说他那个老师里面的女主好像是被他老公家暴
 73 然后就打出去了怎么样
 74 然后就认识了这个男的就像小偷一样
 75 这个人比如说你这家人没有人是吧
 76 然后他就会进去这一家生活
 77 然后他就衍生出一种技能
 78 他可以跟你一起生活
 79 但你没有发现他那个案例的
 80 然后你当时就特别喜欢
 81 你可以忘记了
 82 你给我安利给我好多都是那个案例的
 83 门锁好像门锁也是那个案例的
 84 都是那个案例的
 85 C 不是我11就是你11月
 86 B 我真的记得是你给我安利的
 87 但是我去洗过安利的
 88 因为你给我安利
 89 我就会记得你就会说你很喜欢你那个点
 90 然后那个点好像也打动了
 91 然后我想去看你管理了就好多都是你管理的
 92 C 然后不用纠结了
 93 反正我没看过
 94 B 你是不是避讳我没有看
 95 我当时就觉得很不喜欢
 96 我不能接受

97 因为你不喜欢那种我不能坚持三观的一个照片
 98 太冲击了
 99 但现在看来好像也能理解了老了吗
 100 这种经历这种
 101 C 经历了什么
 102 B 经历这种就能理解你说的那种
 103 我之前就很不喜欢避讳
 104 现在就看以后觉得还好
 105 就后来有一次刷抖音有刷到推荐例会的
 106 我想起来是你给我推荐的
 107 后来看起来也还好
 108 之前你跟我说
 109 我就觉得太震碎我的三观我不能接受
 110 但是后来觉得还好
 111 C 三观发生了改变是吧
 112 我现在对
 113 B 这三观上发生了改变
 114 能经历什么
 115 肯定经历了渣男
 116 他还能经历什么
 117 C 好
 118 我知道那时候没去看电影
 119 B 最近看我们之前看的多就是以前我感觉好看店挺多的
 120 现在最近好像没什么好电影
 121 我跟我男朋友也经常去看
 122 当时还最近这一两个月
 123 因为好像没有听说很好的片子
 124 我们俩都是那种去看
 125 说这个片子好我们就去看
 126 会先看一下那种影评推荐
 127 或者是点的主演喜欢去看
 128 然后我记得当时看到我记得之前去看一个电影
 129 有个很喜欢那个叫什么鸡魂是吗
 130 通鸡鸡是个香港的片子
 131 C 跟我完全吻合不上
 132 这也太没有问题
 133 B 你最近都没去电影院是不是
 134 C 最近看了两部
 135 还有一个青蛇就是白蛇二
 136 我没有
 137 B 激活了是好早看到了
 138 只是我印象有点深
 139 C 然后看那个怒火
 140 我本来不太喜欢这种题材的
 141 就是那种港片枪战的那种很血腥
 142 我以前不太喜欢这种
 143 然后跟朋友一起正好只有那一场
 144 我就看了不火非常暴力
 145 B 最近的片子
 146 C 对前不久的片子
 147 B 最近我们都没看
 148 最近放假就想在家里躺着
 149 真的躺
 150 是不是猫最快乐
 151 C 我应该这个暑假看看的算比较多
 152 这一两年内看的最多的了
 153 毕竟闲下来了
 154 看了三部电视剧
 155 好久都没看电视剧了
 156 B 我现在还是不要选
 157 就小说最近都在举小说
 158 然后就一边撸猫一边举小说

159 我们这好像开头的话题是吗
 160 想跟你说最近激活就上映了
 161 他当时其实我没有那么想去看
 162 我当时就看了一下海报
 163 就一个鸡魂通知了鸡魂魄的魂
 164 我想这是傻
 165 然后我后来发现没有主演有江春林
 166 我就突然想去看了
 167 记得张军林吗
 168 您是叫这个名字
 169 C 台湾那个女生什么
 170 对
 171 B 因为我就记得她那个名字很难写
 172 所以我才记住她的名字的
 173 男主不认识
 174 我就记住了你这就一个真经
 175 你我都想去看到管他们去看一看是吧
 176 做了一个去看的
 177 C 题材说话
 178 B 我看了影评我才知道是什么
 179 它的题材就是这个电影的名字
 180 就集魂好像通知了要追击的是一个灵活风机的文化
 181 通缉的机
 182 然后要急拿一个魂魄就你知道吗
 183 一开始我是就随便看了一下影评
 184 然后后来就一开始看就觉得至少然后看有将军您快有兴趣再看一下影
 185 评
 186 我就换感兴趣
 187 所以想让你去看
 188 C 所以什么时候去
 189 B 你就那么快接受我的邀请吗
 190 一定是我还得拒绝一下是吗
 191 C 我是这种人吗
 192 B 觉得高冷的周一涵总是要高冷一下
 193 你忘记我给你备注了吗
 194 高冷的狗狗可以闭嘴
 195 所以你坏那么快
 196 我就觉得我还对肚子里面打了4个
 197 然后居然不去
 198 我要怎么邀请他
 199 C 只要是免费的我都去
 200 B 可以走低免费无限次好吧
 201 这里有好多卡
 202 我充钱了
 203 我们可以去抓次数
 204 我们今天晚上去
 205 因为我觉得应该晚上看会更恐怖一点
 206 因为不是激活晚上看看更有刺激一点
 207 所以有人陪我看
 208 我不怕没人陪我看
 209 我肯定是不去的
 210 等我的尿
 211 C 你等会儿会有男朋友接回家
 212 我没事
 213 B 我可以跟我男朋友一起送你回家
 214 C 谢谢你们
 215 B 不介意的话也可以
 216 我们开两个房间睡你旁边
 217 你要是怕了你就叫
 218 然后我就去
 219 我们就冲进去保护你
 220 C 行可以

221 B 是不是很溜
 222 我忽然发现我们三个养的是布偶换
 223 你们俩不要抱出来绣毛这个话题
 224 对
 225 突然开始
 226 然后刚才我一直在分身我就去标
 227 然后我一直在看他两个猫
 228 就好像去飙车那样真棒你知道吗
 229 又看到他们都爆满了
 230 我家都还没爆满
 231 C 所以他叫五一吗
 232 B 就五一姐买的是吗
 233 听不见他说话
 234 C 他把麦毙了
 235 B 我们下课去吃什么
 236 你想吃什么
 237 麦当劳
 238 又想吃麦当劳
 239 你不是昨天才吃了炸鸡吗
 240 你为啥又想吃麦当劳
 241 好吃
 242 你不觉得吃了以后很上火吗
 243 这个东西吃在嘴里面就很干
 244 C 干巴巴我们下午2点就上课了
 245 你想吃啥满汉全席吗
 246 B 全席倒不至于
 247 他们可以去吃鸡公煲
 248 C 鸡公煲那么慢
 249 还得点各种点点各种菜
 250 还有点大饱小饱还是中饱
 251 各种纠结
 252 等会又要纠结我们两个要吃的完多少
 253 等他上来我们还得吃一个小时
 254 我还得回去睡个觉
 255 B 可是你不觉得鸡公煲很好吃吗
 256 而且还没有很多蔬菜
 257 吃蔬菜很香
 258 没有西兰花
 259 C 也不是很好吃吗
 260 我看你平时吃辣条的时候也没有说要养生
 261 B 我只喜欢吃辣椒
 262 我不喜欢吃辣条
 263 我觉得辣条不健康好吗
 264 是吗
 265 C 下次我吃你千千万不要吃
 266 B 我就吃一口一口又不会怎么样
 267 可是你真的不觉得麦当劳太干了
 268 我觉得吃一次就是那种上火
 269 那就配可乐
 270 可乐不是更健康吗
 271 那么多糖
 272 C 你差这一点糖
 273 吗我
 274 B 就是因为太胖了
 275 我本来不喜欢吃糖
 276 我当然吃糖
 277 那得更胖
 278 还好我不喜欢吃糖
 279 我在吃糖
 280 我估计就是个200斤的大胖子
 281 C 差这一顿吃一顿我想吃
 282 B 可是你昨天才吃炸鸡

283 我没跟你说
 284 可是你再吃的话就热量堆积了
 285 不是就更不健康了吗
 286 我怕你就不能给我减少点热量
 287 我们就应该去吃清水煮白菜
 288 我跟你说我知道我去吃啥了
 289 我们去吃什么酸辣粉
 290 那家的关东煮
 291 你看又快对吧
 292 我还可以吃不要粉的豆芽菜
 293 好想吃啊
 294 C 我就想吃炸鸡
 295 B 好怀念
 296 你不怀念吗
 297 我们那会每次点外卖的时候
 298 我觉得要关动住
 299 特别的回味无穷
 300 对吧
 301 吃炸鸡
 302 B 你还今天那么执着吃炸鸡
 303 跟你说你看吃炸鸡不好
 304 油炸的东西你都把油炸了一遍又一遍
 305 然后捞出来又长
 306 你不觉得很恶心吗
 307 C 他有毒
 308 没有吃过几回
 309 我这只有肯德基
 310 B 我感觉特别了
 311 可是我觉得麦当劳不好吃
 312 麦当劳我觉得它就是饮品
 313 可能会吸引人一点
 314 对吧
 315 C 你就点饮品
 316 然后在旁边看着我吃
 317 B 好吗
 318 你这么希望我吃饮品
 319 我吃饮品吃得饱吗
 320 你看你不是刚刚要减肥
 321 B 所以你的意思就是我看吃麦当劳了
 322 你这个人你必须让我
 323 B 看吃麦当劳了
 324 这还叫我一起吃饭吗
 325 C 分开吃还是
 326 太累了
 327 B 是不是
 328 你麦当劳我去对面吃
 329 可能只有对
 330 C 因为我可能拿着麦当劳再去找你
 331 或者是观众主再来找
 332 B 我为什么不点外卖
 333 我们本来就说要一起吃饭
 334 一起吃饭的快乐
 335 你懂不懂
 336 C 算了我不吃了
 337 B 可以不吃你
 338 不能这样
 339 但你去买一个炸鸡腿
 340 然后我们去吃宽松
 341 C 酒有点太执着了
 342 话题就有点进行不下去了
 343 因为你的职责
 344 B 我也觉得因为你也很强硬

345 所以我觉得我不知道怎么劝你
 346 你有那么想吃就给你吃个炸鸡腿
 347 好像大家没有炸鸡腿
 348 你就要个鸡块
 349 C 怎么麦当劳没有炸鸡腿吗
 350 没有鸡腿
 351 B 没有麦当劳
 352 我记得没有炸鸡腿
 353 因为我每天卖多少怎么吃东西
 354 我觉得他东西没有客气好吃
 355 我最多就去那买个什么饮品
 356 看他出什么饮品
 357 买个饮品
 358 对吧
 359 你看忽然觉得麦当劳索然无味是吧
 360 C 并没有我吃饭的老师次数没有手指多
 361 所以就
 362 B 保持手指就好了就多了
 363 可是你不觉得他真的不知道怎么着
 364 C 我开蒙在了
 365 B 好热
 366 你们那还很热吗
 367 我们在我跟你聊班之前其实没有上班之前
 368 觉得我以为赵美玲
 369 B 好吗
 370 我又回来就开始了
 371 其实在没有工作以前就觉得疫情还好
 372 感觉对生活影响比较大
 373 上班以后就会发现对工作生活影响最大
 374 因为学习的话
 375 如果出去的话
 376 就是你在家里面学的话其实还好
 377 现在我觉得疫情就对工作生活影响最大
 378 就工作的话
 379 如果疫情再爆发
 380 我们肯定老师就要面临着跟学生上网课
 381 好简直了
 382 肯定所有人都在睡觉玩手机
 383 你又抓不到他们
 384 又不能说他
 385 然后他自己在那对牛弹琴
 386 空白的不对
 387 应该是对空白的人弹琴
 388 咱也没人听你讲
 389 我觉得而且最难过就不可以出去玩
 390 好像出去玩
 391 我想去找这些孩子玩
 392 B 我想知道白乔波可去了
 393 C 我出去了
 394 我跟你说我两年
 395 怎么你卡了
 396 C 什么情况
 397 B 卡了你不动了
 398 你的照片能听到你说话
 399 但是你的照片卡住了
 400 C 是不是我的
 401 B 好像截图给我截不上没关系
 402 好像是有
 403 我怎么回来
 404 怎么回事爸爸
 405 你可以了
 406 那就像刚才我听到我说了

407 不知道你刚才有听到我说什么吗
 408 要不要重新录
 409 可以了吗
 410 C 我会再断
 411 好
 412 开始了
 413 B 刚才说到那了
 414 还要重复了
 415 我觉得疫情对疫情我觉得现在就对工作和生活影响最大
 416 工作的话我就担心上网课那些学生那些孩子不好好听课
 417 然后你又看不了看不了他的那种及时的表现
 418 虽然说现在网课很方便
 419 但是你不能实时地接受到学生他当时当下对那堂课的反应
 420 我不好不能很好的对自己的一个教学进行一个评判
 421 就是我这堂课讲的是过深过浅
 422 他们究竟掌握了多少
 423 网课虽然很方便
 424 但是这这方面真的就很差
 425 C 尤其是那种课吗
 426 就是这个意思
 427 B 没有
 428 但是有听他们老师说过
 429 我就特别怕
 430 因为想都能想到
 431 因为我教的是乡镇的孩子
 432 他本来就不自觉
 433 平时上课都一天查课打会
 434 当时他们每天都在祈祷
 435 上网课下每天说老师怎么你们不上网课了吗
 436 每天都说老师帮我们上网课
 437 我说你是不是有毛病
 438 但是没有疫情我
 439 为什么要上网课
 440 他说上网课就很好
 441 我就可以在旁边打游戏
 442 我说你还直接告诉我是吗
 443 就告诉我你准备干啥
 444 我都无意了你知不知道吗
 445 我说你都告诉我你怎么干啥
 446 还让我怎么上
 447 C 就不怕
 448 B 然后不怕他为什么怕我一天
 449 一天还一天
 450 B 特别搞笑
 451 就有一次我们这又就怕又有疫情
 452 有一次有哪个广州的疫情严重
 453 我们当时学校就两个星期不放假
 454 然后学生有多牛吗
 455 说老师你不然拿你的手机给我登一下账号
 456 或者你自己给我登
 457 我把密码给你
 458 你给我买一下皮肤
 459 还有心得不了
 460 出去
 461 他皮肤什么要下架了王者荣耀
 462 皮肤不限定吗
 463 就只卖两个星期还是一个星期
 464 刚好如果那个星期再不放假就买不了
 465 老师我给你钱你给我买
 466 他说快
 467 老师你快给我买
 468 就一天一直缠着你知道吗

469 我说你吃给你的胆子来找我当老师了
 470 我说谁给你胆子来找我这个事情
 471 我说你不怕我揍你吗
 472 我说我知道你不会的快给我买
 473 怎么老师帮我给你买一个
 474 就是那种买一送一
 475 让我给他买一个
 476 我说我也给你买一个
 477 我都无意的
 478 你知道吗
 479 C 因为我在家没怎么感觉到疫情
 480 但是我今年不是考完了吗
 481 考完了我就跟我姐一起出门
 482 两年了
 483 我终于出一趟远门去了趟长沙
 484 刚到长沙疫情就开始了
 485 B 然后就开始担心
 486 对
 487 C 然后就开始担心
 488 担心回不去
 489 然后等我们回来了以后又担心要不要隔离
 490 天天想着要上报
 491 上报可能要不居家隔离
 492 要不可能要到酒店去隔离
 493 结果我妈比我们先一个星期一个星期去了趟张家界
 494 然后回来就拉到酒店隔离去了
 495 B 然后我们全家人4个有3个隔离
 496 就你没有被隔离是吗
 497 就长沙当时还只有我爸1个人没看
 498 所以你跟你妈还有你姐都去隔离了
 499 C 但我跟我姐俩人其实是在家里面不怎么出
 500 不出门
 501 没因为长沙没那么严重
 502 B 张家界好像当时是有点严重是吧我觉得
 503 C 但是其实我妈跟张家界时间对不上
 504 只是因为他去了
 505 然后为了保险起见
 506 然后就被拉去隔离了
 507 B 隔离是自费吗
 508 应该自己去的
 509 对
 510 免费的是
 511 免费的吗
 512 还挺好的
 513 半自费的话就是一
 514 C 天反正正好不用给我们做饭了
 515 然后还是有的
 516 B 你们那会儿吃啥天天吃外卖吗
 517 C 他们不是他们隔离肯定有饭送饭
 518 B 我们三个你和你姐还有你爸你们吃啥
 519 我说
 520 我姐在家里
 521 C 我爸天天出门的
 522 B 所以我说你们俩吃外卖还是你俩自己做
 523 C 我爸做
 524 B 一言难尽的表情
 525 看是不太好吃了
 526 C 技术越来越好了
 527 B 我其实觉得疫情就最难过
 528 现在就不可以出去玩
 529 我就真的我跟我女朋友谈恋爱
 530 跟我结婚了

531 我们俩就出去玩了一次
 532 然后就再也没有机会
 533 就本来这次我们俩还准备去成都拍婚纱照
 534 就钱都定钱什么的都交了
 535 你知道吗
 536 我们的假也请好了
 537 都已经报备了
 538 你知道吗我抽气你知道吗
 539 我们当时计划的就是9号拍到11号拍两天
 540 然后一天选衣服那
 541 后面两天就可以在成都玩
 542 然后刚好回来
 543 然后8月几号就开始成都有疫情
 544 让我们拍婚纱到那个区
 545 青羊区
 546 当时都绝望了
 547 然后吃不了
 548 然后就退钱了
 549 C 如果你还好没去
 550 你要去了回来更难
 551 B 回来就晚淡凉
 552 但是也根本就不可以去
 553 已经一出现疫情
 554 然后你单位就通报
 555 那时候男朋友不是在医院吗
 556 他们医院管的剧院
 557 他们医院都不可以出事
 558 C 我姐也是医院的
 559 她出去之前因为出去的时候没有事
 560 出去的时候没事
 561 然后他也没去上报
 562 就是没有跟领导说
 563 然后等他回来的时候很紧张
 564 这就是在出的时候没有报
 565 B 有点卡
 566 但我勉强听到你在说
 567 C 啥交了
 568 B 他只的卡的挺漂亮的
 569 C 就很好看的是4G所以卡
 570 B 是不是用的流量
 571 C 我现在用流量
 572 B 你刚才没有流量
 573 但是我觉得WiFi应该更稳定
 574 我刚才哥哥刚刚到底说了啥
 575 你姐是不是没报备
 576 她就出去跟你玩去了
 577 对
 578 有卡我卡吗
 579 就是这样
 580 这样有一点点
 581 但这样你姐回来不会被骂吗
 582 不会被批评
 583 C 马上及时的报
 584 因为当时也没说他走的前一天才说要报
 585 然后就没来得及报
 586 B 男朋友们在医院去
 587 他们医院是从有一个星期你说
 588 C 一个星期两次核算都一样
 589 B 他们医院现在都是这样
 590 而且医院现在有些科室是一天做两次还是一次杭州发热门诊
 591 这么多
 592 因为他们是发热门家门接的发热的人

593 他们好像是每天都要做喝水
 594 然后其他的话就是一个星期做
 595 就隔几天做
 596 每个科室的要求不一样
 597 C 好像他们高危一点
 598 B 你姐们医院最近才说报备是吗
 599 我男朋友们应该是一直从有疫情开始
 600 就是你出门一定要报备
 601 只要出事都要报备
 602 C 就开始不知道他是走
 603 他其实跟领导说了
 604 但是等他就是走要走了那天晚上才说你要什么好像要写个书面的东西
 605 但我们来不及了
 606 B 我两平方我们是口头说不可以
 607 一定要有正规的程序上报
 608 就一层一层的上报
 609 我们的只要你跟学校的领导说了
 610 学校领导给你盖章
 611 他就会给你去教育局报备
 612 但一般都必须要
 613 有正当理由
 614 你说你出去玩是不允许的
 615 就是你必须说你是去看病
 616 然后像我们这种说是结婚
 617 然后这种但你说出去就出去了
 618 C 所以我们两个省控制的非常好
 619 因为严格
 620 B 然后所以贵州现在都没问题
 621 C 是江西也是
 622 B 这个话题可以了对吧
 623 C 我前两天培训去了我们学校的新教师培训4天
 624 然后各种有经验的老教师给我们讲课
 625 然后问了我一个问题
 626 说你作为老师
 627 你对于你的学生怎么看
 628 你觉得你希望你的学生成为一个什么样的人
 629 然后我就想着我就听见有人说什么经济独立很善良什么的
 630 然后我根据最近天天吃瓜发生的一些事情
 631 我觉得然后我就说了几点
 632 我说我觉得第一点是遵纪守法有教养
 633 第二点是能够多角度全方位的去问一个问题
 634 第三点就是我当时没想出来
 635 但是我后来听听我觉得对其实善良才是第一位的一个人
 636 善良非常重要
 637 然后我觉得因为我是我教的是中职
 638 其实说白了他们的成绩就不是很好
 639 所以我觉得这个东西就不重要
 640 其实然后嗯就是成绩这个东西只能代表他们之前没有努力而已
 641 所以我觉得要在我希望我能带给他们的是能够让他们成为一个能够有
 642 独立思考的人
 643 这是我觉得我想要他们在我这三年能够当然是非常远
 644 但是这是我觉得很重要的事情
 645 所以我当然也是因为我我觉得我受的教育给了我这些
 646 B 可以聊聊你的学生
 647 或者我在等你说
 648 其实你说中间我觉得我们俩衔接就很紧
 649 就像我觉得我教的不是乡镇的孩子
 650 他们一般都是乡镇来的
 651 大部分的最后孩子你知道吗
 652 能去读中专还是比较好的了
 653 因为他们很多的家长非常不重视教育
 654 就在现在九年义务教育推行了那么多年

655 在我们这个地方
 656 贵州在很多地方其实还是很有难度的
 657 你总是有那么一部分你知道吗
 658 我记得我们这一次就放假之前你知道吗
 659 我们就老师开个会议
 660 当时校长要去抢到一点是什么
 661 就你们所有班主任一定要把你们班的学生都看好
 662 尤其是看好女学生不要回来怎么不来读了
 663 所以我们说马上就结婚了
 664 对
 665 就在强调这个事情你知道吗
 666 就是那那我们这里
 667 C 问问给来讲
 668 我是问个谁是说他说班主任是难做什么的
 669 他说你们肯定比我还好一点
 670 他说我还曾经干过一个去人家家里面劝人家劝
 671 读了一年之后
 672 他就被父母拉去结婚了
 673 然后9年义务之内初二就被拉去结婚了
 674 然后他们还要集合去劝人家回来读书
 675 很正常
 676 B 但是我们这里肯定比之前好很多就是
 677 以前的话就真的是你是根本不来
 678 而且很多都被拉出去了
 679 千万都是你大部分的都是可以喊来
 680 但是只是可能有那么很少极个别的人
 681 就那些家长完全不管
 682 就你总会有那么几颗好知识
 683 怎么说
 684 每个村或者怎么样
 685 总是会觉得你读书有什么用
 686 我赶紧结婚怎么样
 687 你说这个中专我就觉得非常有感触
 688 我们就是那种职责
 689 你知道吗
 690 我们其实在乡下的教育
 691 不是说什么素质教育啊
 692 不要求他们有多好的学识
 693 多好的知识能力
 694 先教他们做人
 695 教他们道德
 696 教他们法制才是最重要的
 697 就我们每次上课其实我们都会要求
 698 但是我们自己也会自觉的带
 699 就要告诉他们你要做一个堂堂正正的人
 700 我每次都开玩笑
 701 我说我就希望以后我教的
 702 学生
 703 我就希望你们不要有一天让我在什么社会头条上面看见你们
 704 某某干了什么事情被抓去关了
 705 我说我希望有一天不要让我看见好吗
 706 我说看着很痛心
 707 我就真的去了乡镇教育后就发现中国的义务教育还是任重道远
 708 C 我现在最大的我做了一个新班主任最大的责任也就是他们不要给我出
 709 师
 710 太难了
 711 B 对而且就单身的太多了
 712 就是什么
 713 怕他们吸毒
 714 怕他们打架
 715 怕他们打游戏什么都怕
 716 但是现在肯定像他们以前的时候以前会很夸张

717 但现在其实就还好
 718 现在你大家其实都多少有点法律常识
 719 就像以前的话真的很难
 720 而且像现在其实我们上课看了都很痛心
 721 感觉看他们的那种未来
 722 我都觉得不知道他们的未来在哪里
 723 就是有些你还学的还好
 724 就那种不学
 725 然后又觉得自己很厉害的那种
 726 我就每次看那些我就特别想揍他
 727 其实我不会打人
 728 然后我还会怎么生气
 729 我真的每次看那些自己本来就一天又没有什么本事
 730 没有什么能力
 731 好像不学不学习
 732 每天问他们梦想你想
 733 让我去他们上他们第一堂课就问他们
 734 你们有想做什么
 735 你们有什么梦想没想
 736 一个比一个正睡我的三块
 737 所以后来我那种上课
 738 我都是每天都想的是先教他们做人
 739 不是说什么
 740 你说的第一点觉得是善良很重要是吧
 741 读书教会你善良
 742 就是自己好难
 743 真的好难
 744 就以前知道背三字经
 745 人之初性本善
 746 当了老师以后才会发现人之初性本恶
 747 你要通过教育才能给他引向正路
 748 就是那种我觉得我我其实你知道吗
 749 我都是当老师
 750 我都很迷茫
 751 我现在都在问自己到底想不想当老师
 752 喜不喜欢当老师
 753 就觉得这个责任还是挺重的
 754 你知道吗
 755 以前觉得老师很轻松
 756 你又有假期怎么样
 757 但是当了以后我每天担心教不好他们
 758 就是那种人
 759 子弟啊本来他们已经条件没有那么好
 760 各种我还没有让他们更好
 761 C 而且每天培训就跟我们讲什么一些心理健康问题的
 762 然后我心里压力更大了
 763 现在小孩动不动就
 764 可能抑郁的
 765 C 然后什么就跳楼自杀什么的
 766 责任太重了
 767 B 对
 768 就是说你知道我教的在乡镇教的两个班
 769 每个班里面都有智力有问题的
 770 还有心理有问题的
 771 每个班都有
 772 有些是那种你一眼就能看得出来
 773 有些事我都一开始都不知道
 774 而且那些学生悄悄告诉我
 775 一定要对他们的方式
 776 让他们都说老师你可以骂我们
 777 但是你可以骂他
 778 就他受不了

779 但是他跳楼了就完蛋了
 780 就连学生都会提醒我
 781 你知道吗
 782 我当时就觉得好难
 783 教育其实我觉得对老师最重要的是让他们知道自己想要什么
 784 就是知道自己在这个世界上生存为了什么
 785 就像我觉得我去教他们
 786 他们都是很迷茫
 787 就问他们想做什么都没有什么
 788 我要去打工我要去挣钱
 789 我觉得教育对我来说
 790 我觉得最重要一点就是他能让我知道我想要什么
 791 我愿意去做什么
 792 我知道我做这个事情对我可以带来什么后果
 793 他们其实很多都不知道
 794 很懵懂
 795 我觉得这一点很重要
 796 要让他们知道作为一个人
 797 你在这个世上是干什么
 798 不是每天你浑浑噩噩
 799 我觉得他们的想法都是那种很天真
 800 但是能理解
 801 我就想每天躺在家里面打游戏
 802 吃饱了吃吃饱了
 803 他们每天就好幸福
 804 我们每天就真的是单纯这种想法
 805 他们觉得这没有什么不好
 806 要他们知道你在这个世界上你首先做一个人
 807 你要怎么做一个人
 808 很难
 809 这个话题真的好大

1 A 你最近看程峰不是啥披荆斩棘的哥哥了吗
 2 B 我没看
 3 但是我有看什么就是小片段
 4 我突然觉得还是蛮想去看
 5 A 你最近都没有时间看吗
 6 难道我的天
 7 B 没有
 8 刚开学怎么会有
 9 A 时间我赶紧去看一下
 10 我跟你讲大湾区太搞笑了
 11 B 对
 12 我看到陈小春他们几个是不是
 13 然后看他们几个讲粤语
 14 然后还有赵文卓也是特别搞笑的
 15 A 一本正经的搞笑的
 16 天我觉得综艺太好看了
 17 跟好像比乘风破浪的姐姐还好看
 18 我觉得这些
 19 哥哥还是比较有魅力的
 20 B 是
 21 而且看起来应该不会有什么BB之类的
 22 A 你就专门喜欢看人这样
 23 B 有

24 我就不喜欢看
 25 因为女生我感觉之前他们就老是说谁怎么样
 26 然后就不太喜欢这样子的
 27 A 你现在是比较我跟你说他们就莫名相处的很和谐
 28 比如赵文卓就是那种一脸正气的那种
 29 对
 30 他明明在那唱苦情歌
 31 他就觉得一脸真气的那种
 32 B 他可能来个武术表演会更好一点
 33 A 然后你要在看什么话
 34 很多的小姐姐们的解说没
 35 B 我没有了
 36 我好久都没有看了
 37 我b站我都是上去找找资料的时候才会上去
 38 然后平常的话就是边看一看
 39 A 人民教师都变成这样了
 40 你的爱好
 41 你的爱好
 42 B 我的韩国女团还是会干的
 43 我来看什么
 44 A 前段时间综艺叫啥来着
 45 那个那个叫啥
 46 我都懵了
 47 我忘了
 48 C 你讲什么了吗
 49 B 是什么类型的吗
 50 跳舞还是
 51 A 这就是街舞看梅
 52 最近
 53 B 我有同事他特别喜欢看
 54 因为他不是喜欢王一博
 55 A 老师来看
 56 B 当然你就觉得是他又不喜欢张艺兴
 57 然后他又喜欢王一博
 58 他每次到张艺兴我也好
 59 A 真的讨厌跳过
 60 B 然后他说你是不是喜欢张玉强
 61 我说还好
 62 A 你赵子杰我俩最讨厌短语行为
 63 还有谁
 64 B 你们之前极限挑战的时候说完他觉得他有点点假了
 65 A 对太白莲花它不就白莲花吗
 66 我的天然后啥
 67 我觉得那个还行
 68 Hen
 69 大黄
 70 B 不是还有什么韩庚
 71 A 最近我还没开始看
 72 因为最近都在看披荆斩棘的哥哥
 73 那个后尊他的脸都被糊了
 74 他是有那种声音的
 75 但是已经被胡会
 76 B 看到它的画面
 77 就是会琴都遇到了这么个就是男生
 78 但是后面没有消息
 79 然后他不是说他退圈了
 80 A 你去看那个啥了没那个什么
 81 你是我的荣耀
 82 B 我同事天天给我安利然后我
 83 上次然后他们就说这时候很好看
 84 我也看了一些片段
 85 但我老是找不到时间

86 感觉还是要找时间去看
87 A 你现在是在初中还是高中
88 高中
89 怪不得我跟你说你都没有时间去看这些
90 对
91 B 而且我现在是高三的
92 A 我觉得你是不是当班主任
93 B 没我是
94 我之前高二的时候当班主任
95 当的太累了
96 然后高三就没有再打了
97 A 我们俩综艺先聊到这开始了
98 B 然后打电话喂楚娇
99 A hello干嘛
100 B 你现在有空打电话吗
101 有
102 A 刚下班你可以说了哈哈
103 B 你之前不是说你想去看复仇者联盟四
104 然后我就刚好逛的时候看到了他已经上映了
105 A 我们要不要去那边一起去看一下
106 B 对
107 A 他手应该什么时候
108 B 首映在5号
109 A 5号
110 B 对5号那天
111 A 可是我那天有事情唉
112 我那天我好像应该没有空
113 B 这样子
114 我们应赶不上我们另外约个时间
115 两个人都有空的话
116 看了就不要看首映了
117 A 也可以
118 我们约什么时候你什么时候有空
119 C 我最近的话
120 B 最近的话星期六会比较有空
121 A 的话
122 周六下午周六下午你看一下有没有场次
123 B 周六下午
124 但是下午的话我这边可能不太清楚
125 A 怎么没有找到那种时间点
126 周六晚上行不行
127 周六
128 C 晚上的话看看
129 B 晚上应该还行
130 我下班下的早的话
131 然后就可以咱们两个一起
132 A 看一下几点下班
133 C 就5:30了
134 A 5:30
135 你弄一下
136 然后咱们大概8点的场次这边
137 B 发电厂你现在就已经在看了吗
138 没有
139 A 你去找一下
140 大概8点场
141 应该黄金时段应该是有时间的
142 有场子安排的
143 B 那到时候我来
144 我来看
145 然后把那个地点还有时间长是到时候发给你了
146 A 好的
147 那就这么说了

148 B 好好拜拜
 149 居然
 150 A 咱们咱们下课去吃饭
 151 咱们去吃啥吃去吃麦当劳就吃麦当劳
 152 B 吃麦当劳
 153 A 是不是弄反了
 154 你搞错了
 155 应该是吧
 156 你先说
 157 然后我再那个啥是吧
 158 B 不是你邀请我
 159 但是我想吃买
 160 A 我邀请你吃饭
 161 但是你说你想吃麦当劳
 162 但是我拒绝这样的对吧
 163 能重新开始吗
 164 娟咱们等我下课咱们出去吃饭
 165 B 去我快饿死了
 166 所以我们现在就可以去了
 167 A 咱们去吃啥
 168 B 我有点想去吃麦当劳因为
 169 A 我觉得麦当劳可是我想一下都有炸的
 170 那不得胖死了
 171 你看油炸的不就是快乐吗
 172 我觉得我们俩想吃麦当劳
 173 我觉得不健康
 174 咱们去吃点健康的
 175 B 可是去吃
 176 A 咱们去吃
 177 咱们就吃大盘鸡或者是鸡公煲
 178 B 宫保跟鸡公煲两个人吃
 179 吃不了多少
 180 A 咱们就吃
 181 B 铁板烧透也太远了
 182 你看看麦当劳又离得比较近
 183 然后等一下我们要上课的话
 184 还可以吃完就回来上课
 185 你吃个铁板烧
 186 你花多长时间
 187 A 咱们也可以吃点筷子
 188 健康的时候
 189 我觉得麦当劳真是太不健康了
 190 都是一些油炸的
 191 胖死了
 192 你看咱俩现在这脸
 193 你看
 194 B 你不要说我只要快乐
 195 我要怎么胖
 196 我不管胖不胖
 197 你吃烧烤也没见你说胖
 198 A 要不咱们折中一下去吃个啥
 199 去吃螺蛳粉
 200 B 螺蛳粉螺蛳粉在哪儿
 201 A 螺蛳粉就是在前门那儿
 202 那家前门也很近
 203 它比麦当劳还近
 204 咱们吃完之后就可以迅速吃完
 205 然后回来就去啥就去图书馆
 206 B 我去弄个车
 207 我不想走到前门去
 208 A 好
 209 咱们下课就啥

210 洗一个小盒
 211 然后咱们出去吃多4份
 212 B 对
 213 你骑个小朋友出去
 214 A 好
 215 下课再见
 216 拜拜
 217 好
 218 比较好好好
 219 B 可以了是吧
 220 然后你们现在是已经开学了吗
 221 A 我现在没有在学校了
 222 我现在不干
 223 我现在已经到银行去了我跟你说了
 224 我现在是银行职工
 225 B 在之前一个多月了是吧
 226 A 对我当时是啥几月份6月份回来的
 227 当时因为我考上银行
 228 然后就回来了
 229 B 我还想说等我有空的时候
 230 然后去深圳那边找你和相亲
 231 A 当时童童也在我们三我们仨都在深圳
 232 B 看到了
 233 我看到你发图了
 234 A 然后我当时不是去厦门吗
 235 厦门不是经过你不是在惠州吗
 236 然后想说来找你玩
 237 可是我感觉你有没有时间
 238 B 可以来你问问我
 239 A 嗯我都在那大半年也没跟你遇上
 240 我觉得都是疫情影响
 241 疫情影响咱们那些工作
 242 不然咱们不是都出国
 243 B 像我们研究室他之前不是研究生
 244 然后他就是因为这个疫情
 245 所以他又没能出去
 246 因为按他们的按他们的情况的话
 247 他们是可以有有一年的出去做志愿者的时间
 248 A 他是不是研二出去也要当时
 249 B 好像是
 250 但他现在都已经毕业了
 251 A 他现在去干嘛
 252 他疫情影响他
 253 他出去一年的话
 254 他在哪当老师
 255 B 在家里面
 256 因为他也是哪里都去不了
 257 所以他结束了呀就这么匆忙的结束了
 258 A 然后他就拿到毕业证
 259 然后回去湖北去当一个中学老师
 260 还是他考上老师了吗
 261 B 考了呀
 262 刚刚最近找的工作
 263 然后他还在群
 264 他还在微信上面在问我
 265 A 是公校的那种公立学校吗
 266 不算
 267 B 他原先读高中的学校
 268 私立学校呢
 269 A 是我记得他学校是个私立学校
 270 我觉得疫情对他的影响还挺大的
 271 是

- 272 B 你别说对她了
273 对我们其实影响也很大
274 像我之前本来假期时候不是想出去旅游来的
275 然后后面他不是疫情就比较严重了
276 所以就出去没成
277 本来假期也比较短
278 对
- 279 A 我原本原本张欣我们约着我要去澳门
280 当时5月5月份6月份的时候
281 然后疫情突然爆发之后
282 我当时想去澳门去打HPV
283 然后疫情突然大爆发
284 然后全员喝酸奶不是那段时间广州沦陷
285 深圳沦陷
286 然后就没有然后就没有去找澳门
287 然后你想一下疫情
288 我们在深圳不是旁边就香港也去不了通不了关
289 我那些学生都是香港的学生
290 他们从我那个学生应该现在是读六年级了
291 他从四年级下学期就没有再去过学校
292 他根本就过不了关
293 因为他过关要很麻烦
294 封关了香港
295 不是
- 296 B 然后当时是反正我有个叔叔不是刚好也是在深圳那边
297 嘛那他们每天就得测核酸
298 然后也不能出去
299 然后我们这边也受影响了
300 比如说有几个预接着好像是来过这边
301 然后搞得我们也是哪都不能去
302 他说反正你就不能出事
303 然后深圳也去不了
304 然后哪也去不了
305 整天都是待在学校里面
- 306 A 对好麻烦
307 反正就一起弄的
308 然后你想一下我现在在银行工作
309 我跟你说银行搞真的是这样
- 310 B 然后怎么了
311 A 我就想到以前在泰国的那种生活
312 当时如果没有疫情的话
313 咱们啥报个志愿者
314 然后后来再变成公派教师多好
315 现在泰国是他不爽了
- 316 B 你这么一说我想起来
317 我高中同学也是
318 他不是他去哪来的
319 他去新加坡
320 然后他现在都没回来
321 就因为新加坡那边疫情的原因
322 他已经去了三年的话没有
323 然后就一直没有回来过
324 他也不能回来
325 他们过年都是在那边过的
326 就啥都是在那边
- 327 A 太惨了
328 对
- 329 B 他就只能吃家里面寄来的东西
330 有时候可能偶尔给他寄一点
331 反正他是好像一次也没有回过
332 回去过就一直待在那边
- 333 A 反正我觉得对谁的影响挺大的

334 而且我觉得李小丽都气死了
 335 为什么
 336 李小丽每天跟咱们咱们说那么一堆
 337 结果结果现在我们都回来当都可以当老师了
 338 是不是都没有从事汉语国际教育
 339 然后好好像
 340 B 那个啊你
 341 A 咱们班好像都没有在从事这个了
 342 B 真的我就我看他们发朋友圈发现怎么这个也是老师
 343 然后咱们还大部分因为都是考的语文
 344 语文的教师资格证
 345 然后最后还当了班主任
 346 我觉得太惨了
 347 因为老师真的好惨
 348 就是班主任就是跑不了的
 349 A 真的吗
 350 B 对我之前也是烦死了
 351 A 你之前在卓越干得好好的
 352 你怎么不在卓越干了
 353 B 我爸妈觉得机构里面还是不是很稳定
 354 然后结果他们就给我联系这边的
 355 然后当时就是6月5月份进去的
 356 然后我刚好来这边就遇上9月份开学
 357 然后就进来了
 358 A 行
 359 反正在学校可能要稍微好一点那种
 360 企业的话它还是那种啊
 361 反正都体验一下
 362 反正我俩都去投靠学长笑死了
 363 B 对我当时突然有一天在学长的朋友圈出现了你而且是工作的朋友圈
 364 还不是那种私人的然后你
 365 说怎么回事
 366 你在里面还以为是我看错了
 367 A 然后后面其实童童也在
 368 我后面你们没有看到你
 369 B 看到我就看到你了
 370 A 我不要显眼
 371 是我们也在
 372 然后我们仨就一起待了一段时间
 373 然后大黄还来深圳找我玩了
 374 对
 375 我这边还在我家
 376 B 住在你家
 377 就是你在那边有租房子是吧
 378 对
 379 A 其实学长离我还挺近的
 380 然后童童离我就特别远
 381 童童离我俩特别远
 382 童童都到保安去了
 383 B 他在保安你们之前是在哪个校区
 384 A 我们在龙华
 385 B 你俩都挺近的
 386 我之前来那边的时候
 387 我分到南山那边去了
 388 每天我坐地铁都得坐两个小时
 389 A 然后我妈就说你住在这里
 390 B 我还住龙华
 391 然后每天6:00起
 392 然后10:00回来
 393 A 就还那一卷
 394 B 主要校区那边他还那一卷
 395 但凡是谁加个班什么的

396 完了就群里面微信群里面就在说哪个老师
397 然后怎么样还在工作怎么的
398 然后大家就卷就越卷越晚
399 特别是后面有一段不是要续费
400 大家都反正你不下班
401 我不下班大家都不下班就好了
402 A 我我我们是坚决反内卷的人
403 特别是我跟你说
404 早上如果能早上不排课
405 我肯定不排课
406 如果有排课我也会把他推了
407 然后不要说加班了
408 真的是我有些时候连我都不想写
409 反馈你们有反馈吗
410 你们反复有反馈我都不想写
411 我跟你说我就把内卷
412 B 对可烦了
413 然后反正每天说你要去跟那些家长联系
414 然后要干嘛的
415 然后要说服他们
416 然后我就是别人一拒绝
417 然后我就好吧
418 你不来就好了
419 不来就算了
420 所以那会儿续费我觉得特别艰难
421 我每天都打电话
422 然后打了电话
423 人家说不好意思
424 我今天我
425 A 这个你是属于是老师还是营运
426 为什么要你打电话
427 B 但是那个时候是我们打电话的
428 然后对后期没了
429 反正前面是我们自己打电话去续费
430 然后我完全就是靠之前接那个班的人
431 他不是去了很多
432 然后其实我后面去了才一两个那样子
433 好难去
434 他们就是冲着优惠来的
435 太难了
436 A 我们后面就还行
437 上课就上课
438 反正我反正那卷上课的时候就来
439 不上课的时候我坐班都不想坐
440 就那种
441 B 好
442 我们现在学校里面演那一卷你知道吗
443 就自习课妈自习课呢不行就好了
444 然后有老师特别是数学老师
445 因为他们数学都都是一群狗来的
446 数学不会
447 然后数学就说不行得拉一下
448 不然数学太惨了
449 然后就自习课的时候我去给他们上课
450 好完了领导巡堂就发现了
451 然后记得在群里面发表扬某表扬某某老师
452 自习课主动给学生上课讲题
453 本来还有晚修也是晚修
454 本来就是来写你的作业
455 我背我的课
456 我改我的作业就好了
457 但他们要去就那些老教师他们要去指导学生

458 要去辅导学生好
 459 然后完了又被拍了
 460 然后又发到群里面
 461 又说谁怎么样要向他们学习烦死了
 462 然后我们我们语文科主任就说我们一定不要内卷
 463 就是说大家该哪个时间段来就哪个时间段来就好了
 464 A 对
 465 而且现在不是双双减
 466 人家还搞那么多花里胡哨
 467 B 可能然后
 468 A 我突然想起杨林他最近搞的杨林
 469 B 他就在机构
 470 然后最近不是对机构不是很友好吗
 471 他们机构之前就拖了工资
 472 就没有给他们就扣他们工资
 473 比如说我这个月的工资
 474 我先给你发几百块钱
 475 然后又说我另外的一些钱
 476 我就按再按月发给你这样子
 477 到最后直接就没有了
 478 然后
 479 A 我觉得其实如果不是疫情的话
 480 他也是应该考虑出国
 481 B 他一个是因为一起
 482 然后还有一个他自己他不怎么出国的
 483 他连去外地工作他都不是很想
 484 他就想在家里面离家里面近一点
 485 我现在不是叫他过来
 486 然后他不要他说太远了
 487 他就不过来
 488 我就觉得说
 489 A 那是有点依赖的
 490 B 对
 491 A 然后我今天看他发朋友圈
 492 我觉得真的是他遭遇了些啥那种
 493 B 对
 494 他就挺惨的
 495 他们公司本来把机构疫情原因就已经够惨了
 496 因为大家都疫情一会儿有一会儿没的
 497 好
 498 然后他们就家长
 499 而且他教的又是那种幼儿园
 500 幼儿园的小孩子就启蒙英语那样子的
 501 所以家长就比较担心一会儿有一起来了
 502 家长说能不能不去了
 503 还要不要上课
 504 就这样子
 505 但他们经常就没有课
 506 然后再加上后面政策的原因
 507 因为他们老板也不知道怎么回事
 508 具体我也不知道怎么回事
 509 这时候后面老板就跑掉了
 510 都没有发工资
 511 A 这种小机构应该就是这样
 512 比较难维持
 513 一碰到事情的话
 514 B 但看他们也不小
 515 也有好几个校区
 516 我想说应该也不是很小
 517 但是他们就说
 518 A 因为我跟你说现在双减政策之后
 519 我跟你说重点今年上市的

520 你说新东方学而思然后卓越这种
 521 比如说他们市值蒸发特别重
 522 反正基本上都已经特别难了
 523 之前就没办法了
 524 B 之前疫情那一阵
 525 你们在卓越的话
 526 他们上课是正常上的
 527 A 正常上
 528 但是这个老师需要核酸
 529 然后可以戴口罩
 530 这样子没啥影响
 531 其实嗯学生也很多
 532 你知道吗
 533 真的
 534 我那个时候还好
 535 我还拒绝了很多人
 536 然后很多人不拒绝
 537 统统可以跑很多个小区
 538 然后带来很多学生每天从早上到晚
 539 每天他都是马龙他基本上工资都是两三万的
 540 B 我就基本上是样子的
 541 因为你带的班多
 542 你跑得多
 543 然后你的钱就对
 544 A 我们都是对一带的学生多一点这样子
 545 我们俩这个话题先聊到
 546 也不知道赵郑老师怎么样了
 547 郑老师还在咱们学校
 548 B 我不知道在吧
 549 好像之前不是李老师
 550 他不是发了一个名单
 551 然后好像郑老师在
 552 A 我们没有加个李小丽
 553 我已经好讨厌他了
 554 B 我是在群里看到什么汉语志愿者交流群一个
 555 A 我真的是好想他
 556 我感觉他对我的影响太大了
 557 而且好像去川大去赌博了是吗
 558 B 对他之前不是我们在写论文的时候
 559 他就在传达
 560 A 在川大读博了
 561 然后我觉得他给我的感觉就是说教育他还有妙经给我的感觉就是教育
 562 对一个人的影响真的是太大了
 563 B 他们两个太酷了
 564 给人的感觉很酷的
 565 对
 566 A 要那种要读很多书
 567 然后让你觉得你的知识很渊博
 568 然后他那种精神就很独立
 569 你看现在咱们说的内卷
 570 其实没有经跟没有金根就会吸那种特别反内卷的人
 571 你没发现吗嗯
 572 我觉得他们俩之前受的那种教育
 573 然后他们给自己的感觉
 574 给我们的感觉
 575 那种超脱
 576 他们就是那种独立的精神
 577 比如说你想一下像没有经历那个年纪
 578 像咱们现在什么年纪就天天被催恋爱
 579 天天被催结婚
 580 天天怎么样
 581 然后他们当时保持的那种感觉

582 对他没有
 583 然后他爸妈也没有催过
 584 对他爸妈也没催过
 585 你记得没
 586 然后他说是不是大学的教授
 587 然后说反正精神层面上也比较
 588 我觉得可能这就是一种教育的重要性的
 589 然后我也觉得可能真正是改变一个人
 590 我觉得我接触到现在毕业两年了
 591 我接触了那么些个人
 592 我觉得给我印象对我影响最深的也是他们俩
 593 无论是从比如说看书的习惯
 594 或者说遇到事情
 595 特别是反对卷
 596 我跟你说天天人家那种逼婚什么逼谈恋爱
 597 然后想一想他们
 598 B 然后他那个时候他那个时候会给我们老师给我们推荐书
 599 而且他不是那种就是说一定要是很正派的书
 600 他会给你推荐一些很有趣
 601 但是里面又会有很多小道理想到的一些东西
 602 我觉得他他之前给我们介绍了一个什么经济有关经济的书
 603 但你听起来好像关于经济的这个东西很难懂
 604 但是他讲起来讲例子的时候我就觉得好像挺有趣的
 605 好像去看他
 606 所以基本上他推荐的时候都觉得啊
 607 好想让你去买回来
 608 然后全部看一看的感觉
 609 A 我觉得受他俩那种教育的影响说你去书店的话去不自觉的就会挑选那
 610 种他们曾经提过或者是他们给我们感觉的那样的书
 611 前段时间刚买了几本书叫什么
 612 生命不能承受之之轻
 613 米米兰昆德拉我超级的当时是谁没有金推荐的特别我还专门记在那个
 614 本子上
 615 然后自觉得你就会去挑那种书
 616 你知道吗
 617 你想像咱们咱们几个专门看见小说的那种
 618 然后去找这种书看
 619 B 我现在也是会看书的话
 620 A 是吧
 621 你现在还看小说吗
 622 B 看
 623 但是我书架上也是把有些看起来很正经的书看
 624 因为你不能跟学生推荐学生说
 625 老师你最近看看看什么时候
 626 你说我今天在看眼前小说
 627 A 不是你最近在看单位
 628 因为
 629 B 他们现在可喜欢看言情小说了
 630 他们很奇怪
 631 他们看那些往往我们收上来的书都是什么时钟醉
 632 然后什么心理的
 633 有点黑暗的那种
 634 然后又悬疑的推理的就很恐怖的那些东西
 635 男生女生都是一样的
 636 然后反正他们就看这些东西
 637 所以有的时候作为语文老师
 638 所以你要给他们去推荐一些其他的一些就是
 639 对他们来说有帮助的一些书
 640 而不是不早的去跟他们接触这种比较血腥的比较不太好的这样子说
 641 A 对我觉得你要引导他们真的不要太早
 642 或者是说不要靠近这种这种类型的那些书
 643 我觉得对他们心里是有影响的

644 我觉得你这样想法还挺好的
 645 去教育他们
 646 去引导他们去给他们介绍一些或者是
 647 推荐一些稍微有精神内涵
 648 然后要向上一点的书
 649 更适合他们这种年纪的书
 650 B 对
 651 其实不仅仅是书
 652 因为现在其实嗯你去了解事件的手段其实挺多的
 653 然后所以我刚刚说为什么说我去逛我逛b站
 654 我都找了一些资料
 655 都是会下一些东西
 656 比如说语文的话
 657 其实它很有优势
 658 就是我们可以偷偷的给他们放视频
 659 然后领导问起来
 660 也就说我们再给他们放有关于我们学科的一些东西
 661 比如说之前高二的时候就经常给他们放
 662 C 一些纪录片
 663 B 或者是一些那种央视的综艺
 664 不是都很正能量的那种
 665 所以我就经常给他们放嗯
 666 还有后面很火的觉醒年代
 667 A 我要给他买房
 668 对
 669 我当时就让我我强推一定要去看
 670 对怒推你必须要看
 671 你想今年的高考跟中考不是都是那个觉醒年代吗
 672 当时我没有带高考的学生
 673 然后我带的是初三的我我
 674 带了两个全日制
 675 然后当时我在给你们上
 676 因为我又上雨
 677 我又上历史
 678 然后我跟他们在上历史课的时候
 679 说到中国近代史肯定要提到那些对吧
 680 然后提了
 681 然后说你们根本不聊
 682 真的
 683 现在我觉得现在小孩确实是这样的
 684 他们接触的东西太五花八门了
 685 然后反倒是这些东西他们没有甚至是没有感觉没有接受过那种
 686 B 是
 687 A 然后有一个推荐那俩看
 688 然后有一个看了我跟你吃鱼
 689 然后我觉得他其实那天你看我发朋友圈
 690 没我不是一直在强调高考结束之后
 691 我都还在跟他说说看今年高考作文题目
 692 对
 693 我说觉醒年代很有必要再看下去
 694 然后他其实考虑他就把它看完了
 695 然后深圳中考考历史的时候
 696 考历史就考到了原题里面的原话
 697 然后他还压中了两道题
 698 你想一下压中两道题
 699 B 所以这些东西其实还挺好的
 700 你不喜欢看书
 701 那没有关系我可以看视频都挺多的
 702 A 但是你要看的话
 703 你要引导他们去那种看那些什么纪录片
 704 或者是这种类型的
 705 让他们有帮助的那种

706 B 对
707 让他们更多的去了解自己的国家和文化
708 其实他们因为很多东西他们讲起来的话好像觉得他们懂
709 但是其实他们其实真的不是很懂的
710 像之前谁张泽汉不是那个事情出来之后
711 然后大家就疯狂的对
712 我们就去找那些有关于日本抗日战争这样子一些相关的视频
713 然后反正就给他们看
714 然后看的时候你要去引导他们这些东西
715 他是讲了什么
716 他抑郁的什么
717 你不是简简单单的看一个视频打发的时间就结束了
718 你要有思考的
719 你要知道他这些东西
720 他就是说有什么样子的一些内涵在里面
721 所以我觉得还蛮有趣的
722 因为他们不喜欢上课
723 他们就喜欢看视频
724 每天上课说来我们今天看点视频
725 然后我就瞪他
726 一天到晚就想着看视频
727 A 你就天天让他们看视频
728 让他们看到土
729 咱们也看
730 然后专门让他们找我的好吗
731 你们俩现在去天津
732 B 对
733 要天天给我们看视频
734 但是是真的有效
735 我觉得还是有用的
736 A 我其实当然觉得周先军好像在做很多那种消耗时间的东西
737 但是现在细想起来
738 在他眼下看了那么多诗歌
739 看了那么多电影
740 然后看了那么多的那种散文是不是嗯
741 我有3毛3毛的那些
742 B 我有时候会下意识的去对去找席慕容的诗
743 然后就会回忆起原来以前类似前两句
744 他老是在课堂上面去念诗
745 然后还念得特别有感情的那种
746 A 还有张爱玲的那些电影对吧
747 B 对
748 我觉得而且他也不是随随便便说我今天打发一下
749 我不想给你们讲课
750 我随便给你们找个东西
751 来看
752 但找的也是跟我们相关的活着
753 我觉得那是我记忆很深刻的一部分
754 A 是你说现在放咱们现在自己会去看吗
755 很少的
756 然后但是因为他那种带咱们看那些电影
757 看那些诗歌
758 我觉得对咱们现在影响太深刻
759 真的会不自觉
760 就会去找到那种东西去看
761 然后一一说他行不行
762 我就想到他真的觉得对
763 还有三宝
764 还有张爱玲
765 B 他不是还讲他们这件事情来的吗
766 A 我们俩今天就说到这
767 11:00过十七了

768

好